

Missionary Baptist Association of Texas

The logo consists of a circular globe with a white cross superimposed over it. The cross is formed by a vertical line that tapers to a point at the bottom, and a horizontal line intersecting it. The word "YERARKANA" is printed in a small, dark font on the globe, positioned just below the horizontal bar of the cross. The globe shows the outlines of continents, with North and South America being most prominent.

WE BUILD CHURCHES

**1999
YEARBOOK**

The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas



Hosted by:

**Unity Baptist Church
Texarkana, Texas
John Bryant, Pastor
November 16, 17, 1999**

1999 Yearbook

Invitation for 2000

The Nevill's Chapel Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant, Texas, along with our sister churches of the Hopewell Missionary Baptist Association, look forward to entertaining the November 2000 Missionary Baptist Associational messenger meeting. We will host the meeting in our own new church facility, located on the corner of Northeast 8 and FM 1402 North.

There are plenty of motels and eating places to accommodate all messengers and guests in the city of Mt. Pleasant. The Holiday Inn of Mt. Pleasant will be the headquarters hotel. You may reach them at 903-572-6611. In making your reservations, please state you are with the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The hotel is located at the intersection of Highway 67 West and Highway 271 North, just a block off of I-30. Other motels are also available within a 7 to 10 minute drive from our church facility.

More information will be available through a mail out to the churches, a couple of months before the meeting time. Also information will be placed in the Baptist Monitor. Please call the church office if we can be of further assistance. May God's kingdom be furthered through this meeting.

Glenn Ray Griffith, Pastor
John A. Culley, Associate



Glenn Ray Griffith

903-572-5664 ♦ 903-572-1051 ♦ Fax # 903-572-8598

See map on back cover of yearbook .

Future Sessions

THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS



NEXT SESSION

November 14, 15, 16, 2000

**Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church
Mt. Pleasant, Texas
Pastor, Glenn Griffith**

State Ladies' Auxiliary

Meets Nov. 14th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:15 p.m.

Pastor's and Laymen's Council

Meets Nov. 14th at 10:00 a.m. & 1:30 p.m.

Annual Messenger Meeting

Begins Nov. 14th at 7:00 p.m.

Annual Sermon	David Proctor
Alternate	John Mooney
Moderator	Harold Davis
Asst. Moderator	John Bryant
Recording Clerk.....	Donald L. Britton
Recording Clerk.....	Bobby L. Sparks
Publicity Director.....	Donald L. Britton



**2001 Meeting Place
Tall City Missionary Baptist Church
Midland, Texas**

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. W. H. "Bill" Hitt



W. H. "Bill" Hitt was born June 1, 1925 in Red Springs, TX to Roy Virgil and Grace (Bennett) Hitt. He passed away on Jan. 15, 1999 in Longview, TX. He married Lola Fae Barber on Dec. 8, 1945. To this marriage was born three sons: W.H. "Billy" (Spooky) Hitt, Jr., Larry Dale Hitt and Lynn Hitt.

He made a public profession of faith to the West Tyler Baptist Church in Tyler, Texas in 1947. He announced his call to the ministry to the Unity Missionary Baptist Church in Tyler (now the University Missionary Baptist Church) in January of 1951. He was ordained in April of 1951 by the same church, which was also his first pastorate. He also pastored Mt. Bethel Missionary Baptist Church of Gary, Texas; South Union Miss. Baptist Church of Daingerfield, TX; Grace Temple Miss. Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant; First Baptist Church of Lone Star; Calvary Baptist Church of Henderson, TX; Oakland Miss. Baptist Church of Rusk, TX; and the East Side Miss. Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant.

Bro. Hitt was elected as the first full time Secretary-Treasurer of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in 1963. He served in that office until the Spring of 1972, when he became pastor of Calvary Miss. Baptist Church of Henderson, Texas. While he pastored Calvary M.B.C., he was the Vice-President and an instructor at Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary. He served many years on the Missionary Committee of the American Baptist Association and several of those years, he served as the chairman of the committee.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Earl R. Reynolds



Bro. Earl R. Reynolds who served as the pastor of East Post Oak Missionary Baptist Church near Detroit, Texas, died Sunday morning, October 17, 1999 just before the Sunday School hour. Bro. Reynolds had been on a kidney transplant list for some five years when he received notice to report to the University Hospital in Oklahoma City for the transplant on Saturday afternoon, Oct. 16th. The surgery went well and the transplant was successful, but complications of blood pressure and heart failure caused his death.

Bro. Reynolds was born July 22, 1933 in Merkel, Texas. He married Janis Moore on August 16, 1954. He and Janis had two children, Merle and Vanessa. They had nine grandchildren.

Bro. Reynolds had been a faithful Missionary Baptist pastor for over 40 years. He had pastored in Arlington, Texas; served as a missionary in Roswell, N.M.; pastored Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs; the Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage, Texas; Unity M.B.C., Richwood, Texas and most recently, for the past ten years pastored East Post Oak M.B.C. Bro. Reynolds graduated from Texas Baptist Institute in Henderson, Texas with a Bachelor of Theology Degree.

Those who knew Bro. Reynolds knew of his great love for the Lord, for the Lord's churches and for his brethren. He will be greatly missed. Let us pray that God will call more men in the ministry like Bro. Reynolds.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Larry Ramero



Bro. Larry Ramero was born April 30, 1915, in Trinidad, Colorado, the son of Manuel and Clorinda Romero. He married Nora Martinez in Raton, New Mexico on Nov. 27, 1940. Together they had six children, 19 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. He died April 8, 1999.

During WW II, Bro. Ramero served in the U.S. Navy. In was in Hawaii in 1943 that he was saved and had Bro. E. K. Begley as his first Bible teacher.

He went to seminary at the Missionary Baptist Seminary of Little Rock, Arkansas. He was first sponsored to do mission work on the Mexican border by the Missionary Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas, Vernon L. Barr pastor. He served as a missionary endorsed by the American Baptist Association from 1948 to 1996.

For many years, Bro. Ramero pastored the Iglesia Bautista del Monte Calvario of Pharr, Texas. Along with this church, he helped established three others churches in the Rio Grande Valley and five churches in Mexico, of which numerous other missions have been established. In addition, he was one of the original founders of the Mexican Baptist Institute which began in McAllen, TX.

Bro. Ramero pioneered the work of Missionary Baptists on the Texas - Mexico border. His beginning there was very slow and quite a struggle, but his faithfulness to the Lord has resulted in many churches established and thousands saved. Only eternity will determine the impact Bro. Ramero had on the Lord's work.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Walter Hummel



Bro. Walter Hummel was born on a farm in Rosenberg, Texas to John Henry and Susue Hummel on September 28, 1935. He married Mary Jane Anderson in 1957. They had four children and three grandchildren. Bro. Hummel passed away April 15, 1999.

Bro. Hummel was saved and baptized in a Baptist Church in Katy, Texas when he was 17 years old.

For the past several years, until his death, Bro. Hummell was pastoring Charity Missionary Baptist Church in Splendora. When he was called to Charity M.B.C., they had only eight active members. He loved the church and his desire was to see the church grow. Another desire he had was to see an addition and a baptistry put in the church. He was able to see these things happen before the Lord called him home. He was able to baptize the first person in the baptistry.

Bro. Hummel also pastored Unity Baptist Church in Dolan, and several years at North Cleveland Baptist Church in Cleveland.

Bro. Hummel served in the U.S. Army before he married. He worked at the Portland Cement Plant in Houston for 19 years before moving to Splendora. He was self-employed as a contractor in Splendora for ten years until his death.

He enjoyed deer hunting and farming in his spare time.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. Russell Brown



Bro. Russell R. Brown was born Nov. 11, 1928 in Titus County, Texas. He died in Titus County on August 16, 1999. He was the youngest of 13 children born to Rev. & Mrs. J. A. Brown, a Missionary Baptist preacher. He made a profession of faith to the Liberty Hill Miss. Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant in 1939 and was baptized shortly thereafter.

He married Robbie Williams, and when their first child was born, he surrendered to preach in 1950 during a revival preached by Bro. Franklin Shepherd at Liberty Hill Miss. Baptist Church. Together they had three sons.

He preached at every opportunity. In 1953, his first pastorate was the Hickory Hill Miss. Baptist Church. Then the Corinth Miss. Baptist Church, of Timpson, Texas called him as pastor in the fall of 1955 and he remained with this church for four or five years. He attended Texas Baptist Institute for several years, but not continuous.

He returned to Mt. Pleasant and worked for the American Petro Fina Oil Co. and pastored White Oak Springs Miss. Baptist Church. He received several heroic awards as a truck driver to include the "Knight of the Road" in the 1950's and was mentioned in the Guide Post Magazine. During this time, he organized a church in Pittsburg, Texas. From there, he was transferred to Little Rock, Arkansas and then on to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Bro. Brown returned to Mt. Pleasant in the early 80's and remained there until he died. Bro. Brown pastored Damascus Miss. Baptist Church of Mt. Pleasant three different times.

Bro. Brown was an able preacher and a defender of the faith and was greatly loved by those who knew him.

This page is dedicated to the memory of

Bro. O. L. Belcher



Oliver Lee Belcher, Jr. was born February 1, 1931 in Dolan, Texas near Cleveland. He grew up around the communities of Cleveland and Livingston. He graduated from Cleveland High School. He married Fay Rollins Belcher on March 17, 1952. Together they had four children - Ronnie, Debbie (who until her death played the piano at the churches he pastored), Tommy and Diane.

At the age of twelve, Bro. Belcher was saved. He surrendered to preach in the spring of 1955. On June 7, 1964, he was ordained. He supplemented his church salaries by working as a steelworker for many years. He pastored two churches: Bethel M.B.C. in Houston, and Second M.B.C. in Cleveland. He had the privilege of pastoring the church were he surrendered to the ministry - Second M.B.C. During the times he was not pastoring he was a member of Calvary M.B.C., Jacinto City.

Bro. Belcher returned to his hometown of Cleveland in 1998 and joined Grace M.B.C. of Cleveland. He was a member there at the time he went to be with the Lord. He died on August 29th, 1999.

Bro. Belcher enjoyed preaching, singing and fellowshiping with people of like faith. The weekend he passed away, he had attended a singing at church on Friday night and was preparing to attend a fifth Sunday meeting. He was rejoicing and singing shortly before he went to be with the Lord.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.B.A. Credit Union Report.....	54
Addresses for Designated Offerings	17
Articles of Agreement	66
Benevolence Report.....	54
Calendar of Local Associations.....	16
Directories of Churches, Auxiliaries, Etc.....	91
Directories of Preachers & Other Workers	135
Doctrinal Statement	60
Enrollment & Finance Report	44
Guidelines For Host Church.....	58
Historical Roll.....	19
History & Archives Report.....	49
Interstate & Foreign Missions Report.....	43
Invitation for 1999.....	2
MBSF Report.....	55
Memorials	4, 56
Men's Work Report	45
Minutes of 1998 Session	23
Mission Fund Audit.....	30
Missionaries	14
Mission Policy	64
Missionary Advisory Committee.....	12
Moderator's Address	20
Music Ministry Report.....	46
Officers for 1998	13
Pastors' and Laymen's' Council.....	57
Proposed Agenda	11
Publication's Report	53
Reports To Be Given.....	12
Resolutions.....	44
Resolution of Thanks.....	44
Seminary Reports.....	40
Statement of Principles for State Women's Auxiliary	84
Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Reports	33
Texas Mission Builders.....	52
Texas Mission Development	51
Youth Report.....	45
Women's Auxiliary Officers.....	69
Women's Auxiliary President's Address	71
Women's Auxiliary Minutes.....	74
Women's Work Report	48

PROPOSED AGENDA 2000

TUESDAY EVENING, NOVEMBER 14, 2000

- 7:00 To Adjournment
- Singing, Devotional, Welcome, Open for Business
- Moderator's Address
- Adoption of Agenda
- Appointment of Committees
- Special Music and Annual Sermon
- Selection of Wednesday Evening Speaker

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15, 2000

- 9:30-12:00
- Singing and Devotional
- Election of Officers
- Selection of Meeting Place for 2001 & Speakers for 2000
- State Missions Report:
 - A. Auditor's Report
 - B. Secretary-Treasurer's Report
 - C. Select Salaried Missionaries & Set Salaries
 - D. Select Missionaries on Designated Funds
 - E. Miscellaneous Mission Items
- History & Archives Report

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:00-5:00
- Texas Mission Development Report
- Texas Mission Builder's Report
- Miscellaneous Reports and Business

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:00-7:30
- Special Anniversary Presentation
- 7:30 To Adjournment
- Sermon
- Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary Report
- Mexican Baptist Institute Report
- West Texas Baptist Institute Report
- Other Seminary Reports

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16, 2000

- 9:30-1200
- Singing and Devotional
- Miscellaneous Reports and Business
- Recognition of Officers for Next Meeting
- Adjournment

REPORTS TO BE GIVEN

1. Auditor & State Missions
2. Texas Mission Development
3. Texas Mission Builders
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions
5. Youth
6. Publications
7. Benevolence
8. Women's Work
9. Men's Work
10. A.B.A. Credit Union
11. Enrollment & Finance Committee
12. Memorial of Preachers
13. History & Archives Committee
14. Music Ministry
15. Missionary Baptist Student Fellowship
16. Resolutions
17. Texas Baptist Institute & Seminary
18. Mexican Baptist Institute
19. West Texas Baptist Institute
20. Central Baptist Institute
21. Peru Baptist Institute
22. Heritage Baptist Institute

M.B.A. Texas Meeting Schedule:

Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday after 2nd Sunday in November.

SPECIAL MISSIONARY ADVISORY COMMITTEE

North Texas.....	Kevin Clinton
West Texas.....	Weeks DuBose
South Texas.....	Carl Fitzgerald
North West Texas.....	Monty Hillard
North East Texas.....	John Bryant
The Valley.....	Al Valladares
Central Texas.....	Ken Ashlock
East Texas.....	Darrel Owens
South Central Texas.....	Jim Anderson
South East Texas.....	Fain Derryberry
South West Texas.....	George Goodman

Officers for 1999



Harold Davis
Moderator



John Bryant
Assistant Moderator



Luther Crawford
Secretary-Treasurer



Steve F. Vaughn
Auditor



Donald L. Britton
Recording Clerk
Publicity Director



Bobby L. Sparks
Recording Clerk

Missionaries On Full Salary



W.S. Taylor
Ft. Worth, Texas



Roy Fikac
Round Rock, Texas



Larry Frye
Denton, Texas

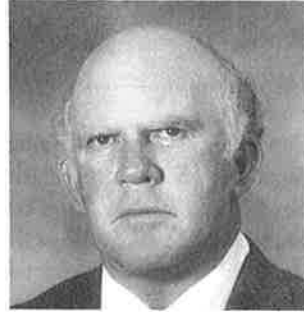


Mitchell L. Williams
Midland, Texas

Missionaries on One-Half Salary



Gordon Riley
Wills Point, Texas



Roddy Rodgers
Floresville, Texas

Missionaries on One-Third Salary



Daniel Kesterson
Trinity, Texas



Scott Maness
McAllen, Texas



Jim Golden
Trinity, Texas

2000 CALENDAR OF LOCAL ASSOCIATIONS

<i>DATE</i>	<i>NAME</i>	<i>PLACE</i>
Sept. 8, 9	Mission Valley	Liberty, Del Rio
Sept. 14, 15	Red River Bowie	Friendship, Clarksville
Sept. 16	Tri-County.....	Bassett Road, Palestine
Sept. 21, 22	West Texas-New Mexico.....	Cortez, Cortez, CO
Sept. 23	Anderson	Cedar Creek, Palestine
Sept. 25, 26	Timberland	Lufkin, Lufkin
Sept. 28, 29	Mt. Zion	First, Arp
Sept. 29, 30	Bethlehem	Trout Creek, Kirbyville
Oct. 1.....	Grayson County	Pacific Avenue, Iowa Park
Oct. 7.....	Navarro County.....	Westview, Gatesville
Oct. 12.....	Hopewell.....	Gilmer, Gilmer
Oct. 12, 13	Shelby	Corinth, Timpson
Oct. 14.....	Trinity River	Conroe, Conroe
Oct. 14.....	Old Cherokee	First, Wells
Oct. 14.....	South Texas.....	Greenridge, Houston
Oct. 19.....	Salem.....	Antioch, Hughes Springs
Oct. 28.....	Central Texas	New Heights, Dallas



The 2000 Officers Of The Missionary Baptist Association Of Texas

DESIGNATIONS OF MISSIONS AND BENEVOLENCE FUNDS

1. **State Missions** **Luther Crawford**
P. O. Box 348, Corsicana, TX 75151-0348; 903-874-2075
2. Texas Baptist Institute.....P.O. Box 570, Henderson, TX 75653
903-657-6543
3. Mexican Baptist Institute P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505
512-682-0574; 512-682-4471
4. Interstate & Foreign Missions.....Randy Cloud
P.O. Box 1050, Texarkana, AR-TX 75501; 903-792-2312
5. Texarkana Baptist Orphanage... P.O. Box 1179, Malvern, AR 72140
501-774-8214
6. Bogg Springs Youth Camp.... 784 Hwy. 84 W., Grannis, AR 71944
501-385-2443
7. State Minutes.....Bobby L. Sparks
6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402; 903-450-4605
8. Pine Springs Youth Camp.....Gene Hoover
3386 FM 1798W, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5524
9. Texas Mission Development..... Jim Slocumb
P.O. Box 1868, Jacksonville, TX 75766; 903-683-2859
10. History & Archives Committee Donald L. Britton
P.O. Box 570, Henderson, Tx. 75653-0570
11. Baptist Sunday School Committee 4605 N. State Line
Texarkana, TX 75503-2928; 800-264-2482
12. Texas Mission Builders.....Leroy Smith
13895 CR 4175S, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579
13. West Texas Baptist Institute3500 Anetta Dr.
Midland, TX 79703; 915-694-7515; 915-694-2832
14. Central Baptist Seminary 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX 78840
512-774-5135
15. Church Building MinistryBro. Marion Reed
4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042; 972-272-7727
16. Sounding Out The Word..... Grace Baptist Church
1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137
17. A.B.A. Credit Union P.O. Box 585, Pasadena, TX 77501
713-941-3124

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1950-1975

YEAR-MEETING PLACE	ANNUAL SERMON	MODERATOR	CLERKS	SEC-TREAS.
1950 - Longview	Roy M. Reed	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.F. Crumley
1951 - Corsicana	A.J. Kirkland	J.W. Harper	Albert Garner	G.P. Allen
1952 - Longview	O.P. Meador	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1953 - Snyder	W.H. Brown	A.J. Finley	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1954 - Hillsboro	Jack Dean	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1955 - Texas City	Albert Garner	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1956 - Amarillo	J.B. Powers	Bruce Hibbit	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1957 - Denison	Vernon Ljerly	George Crawford	Albert Garner	J.W. Harper
1958 - Carthage	Clyde Beck	George Crawford	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1959 - Henderson	George Crawford	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1960 - Galena Park	Chester Guinn	Jack Dean	Leo Griffith	J.W. Harper
1961 - Corsicana	Elvin Crocker	James Kirkland	Gene Smith	J.W. Harper
1962 - Fort Worth	C.H. McBryde	James Kirkland	Harold Davis	J.W. Harper
1963 - Snyder	Joe Evans	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1964 - Longview	J.W. Griffith	Luther Crawford	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1965 - Tyler	W.H. Brown	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1966 - Denison	Jim Adams	Chester Guinn	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1967 - Pasadena	Ken Ashlock	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1968 - Odessa	George Crawford	W.H. Brown	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1969 - Garland	Jerry Coffman	Gordon Shaffir	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1970 - Longview	James Kirkland	Gordon Shaffir	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1971 - Pasadean	Raymond Alexander	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1972 - Corsicana	Vernon L. Barr	Ray O. Brooks	Harold Davis	W.H. Hitt
1973 - Henderson	Marion Reed	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1974 - Snyder	E'd Rhodes	G.D. Walters	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels
1975 - Garland	Glenn Tropp	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Billy Daniels

HISTORICAL ROLL OF MBA OF TEXAS, 1976 - 1999

1976 - Tyler	Ottie Reed	C.H. McBryde	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Billy Daniels
1977 - Amarillo	Ray O. Brooks	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1978 - Henderson	Frank Summers	W.H. Hitt	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1979 - Garland	Harold Davis	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1980 - Longview	Charles Murphy	Elvin Crocker	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1981 - Denison	W.H. Hitt	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1982 - Beaumont	Larry Neeley	J.E. Albritton	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1983 - Mt. Pleasant	M.G. McNeill	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1984 - Hillsboro	Paul Owens	Kenneth Ashlock	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1985 - Midland	George Crawford	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1986 - Marshall	E.G. Nielson	Sammy Eldredge	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1987 - Henderson	O.H. Griffith	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1988 - San Antonio	Gilbert Sparks	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Marvin Gardner	Luther Crawford
1989 - Longview	J.E. Albritton	Paul Owens	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1990 - Wichita Falls	George Crawford	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1991 - Nacogdoches	Billy Turpin	J.W. Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1992 - San Angelo	Charles Swilling	Billy Daniels	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Luther Crawford
1993 - Marshall	Sammy Eldredge	Billy Daniels	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1994 - Arlington	Calvin Gould	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1995 - Mt. Pleasant	W.H. Brown	Larry Neeley	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1996 - Lufkin	Leroy Smith	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1997 - Lubbock	Melton Holifield	Darrell Owens	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1998 - Longview	Rex Reynolds	Jim Slocumb	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford
1999 - Texarkana	Gary Griffith	Harold Davis	Donald Britton	Bobby Sparks	Luther Crawford

MODERATORS ADDRESS 99

Title: REVIEWING THE PAST, VIEWING THE PRESENT AND
PREVIEWING THE FUTURE.

“Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter.” (Rev. 1:19).

Introduction:

It is not my intention to give an exposition of this verse. Rather I want to use the three tenses of the verbs which John used. John said, ...the things which thou hast seen...” That is the past. He said, ”...and the things which are...” That is the present. He said, ...and the things which shall be hereafter. That is the future. I want to use those same three tenses in this address. I want to speak of Reviewing The Past, Viewing The Present And Previewing The Future with regard to Missionary Baptists.

Reviewing The Past

In order for us to look back to the beginning of Missionary Baptist work we must look to the time when Jesus called out a few men who had been saved and baptized under the ministry of John the Baptist. Those men made up the membership of the first Missionary Baptist church in history. They were not called “Missionary Baptists,” but they were Missionary Baptists in their doctrine and practice.

Missionary Baptist churches soon spread throughout Judea, Samaria, down into Africa and as far west as Europe. From Europe they spread to America. Missionary Baptist churches did not exist in all of the American colonies, but they did exist within some of the colonies. They were not called “Missionary Baptists,” but they were Missionary Baptists in doctrine and practice.

When early settlers came out of Louisiana into Texas they left the United States of America when they crossed the Sabine River. Soon Missionary Baptist churches were doing business for the Lord in Texas. The church which I now pastor was organized shortly thereafter in 1855.

In those early years the Southern Baptist Convention, which had been organized in Georgia actively sought to enlist Baptist churches in Texas to affiliate with their convention. Old records of the Pleasant Hill Missionary Baptist Church, which I pastor, show that one of its early pastors tried to bring in new members from a convention church so that he would have enough votes to carry Pleasant Hill into the convention. The church refused to accept the new members and fired the pastor. Ironically, that pastor’s name was “Sinn,” spelled “S-I-n-n.”

The earliest Baptist association in Texas which included the word "missionary" in its name was called "The Baptist Missionary Association of Texas," commonly known as "The BMA of Texas." Most of the Texas churches which affiliated with the BMA of Texas were also affiliated nationally with "The American Baptist Association." In 1949 the BMA of Texas split and the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas was formed. In 1950 The American Baptist Association also split. We are very much indebted to the men of principle and truth who led in the organization of this association and in formulating its Articles of Agreement.

Much progress has been made in the fifty years since this association was organized. The churches have increased substantially in number and in size and much mission work has been done. One thing for which we should be most grateful is that the pastors and churches of this association remain to this day one of the soundest groups of Baptists in the world doctrinally.

One of the great monuments to our progress in this association is The Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary of Henderson. In fact, one of the reasons for the progress in this association is The Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary. Technically, this school does not belong to the churches at large which make up the association. It is under the sponsorship of the Calvary Baptist Church of Henderson, to which we all owe a great debt of gratitude. Yet in a sense, this school does belong to all of our churches, for the churches of this association have supported her from her beginning, making it possible for her to exist. She has brought immeasurable benefits to the Missionary Baptist cause throughout Texas, the nation and the world. She is one of the reasons for the doctrinal soundness in this association.

It is important that we note that the purpose of this association, as is clearly set forth in our Articles of Agreement, is not to direct and control the work of the churches. Rather, it is to encourage and assist the churches in carrying out the Great Commission. Brethren, there is a big difference in trying to aid the churches, as is the purpose of this association, and trying to direct and control the churches, which is the purpose of the Southern Baptist Convention as set forth in its charter.

Viewing The Present

Having reviewed the past, let us now view the present. The 1998 MBA yearbook shows 320 churches affiliating in this association. This shows that much progress has been made. But let us not lift ourselves up in pride because of our accomplishments. Whatever progress we have made has been made by the grace of Almighty God. To God be the glory! Let us thank God from the bottom of our hearts!

By your election last year you have asked Bro. John Bryant and myself to lead this assembly in conducting business in an efficient and orderly manner. Bro. John and I will seek to be fair in our rulings. We will seek to follow commonly accepted rules of order. We ask your patience and forgiveness concerning any failure on our part.

But, brethren, if Bro. John and I are to succeed in conducting an orderly meeting, we must have your help! I call upon each of you to conduct yourself in an orderly manner. You have a right to differ with others and others. But just as you have a right to differ with others, even so others have a right to differ with you. I call upon you to respect that right and to be courteous and respectful to all.

Previewing The Future

Having reviewed the past and viewed the present, let us now preview the future. The challenges which we face are great. We live in a world of turmoil and strife. We live in a world which does not want our message, but which desperately needs our message. Even within religious realms there is very little stress placed upon doctrinal and moral purity. There is a great need for us, as Missionary Baptists, to hold fast to the doctrinal faith which was once delivered to the saints and to live by the moral standards set forth in Scripture. There is a great opportunity for Missionary Baptist churches to make a mark in the world for Christ by preaching and teaching Bible truths and by living godly lives so that the Light of Jesus Christ can shine through us to a dark world.

Brethren, in the words of a great hymn, let me say, "Be not dismayed whate'er betide." We have a bright future. Things are going to get better. Things are going to get a lot better. The number one thing that is going to make things better is that Jesus is coming back to this ole world. Jesus is coming back soon. Jesus is coming back very soon. Yet while we wait for Jesus to come there is work to be done. The gospel seed must be sown. Bible truths must be taught. Bible truths must not be forsaken. The work is great. The fields are white unto harvest.

I cite you to two verses of Scripture. I cite you to Titus 2:13 which reads, "Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearance of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ." I cite you also to 1 Corinthians 15:58, "Therefore my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord insomuch as ye know that your labour is not in vain in the Lord. "

May God bless you!

Harold Davis, Moderator

Minutes of The Messenger Meeting of The Churches of The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas

**Tuesday 7:00 P.M.
November 16, 1999**

The fiftieth session of the messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas began at 7:00 P.M. in the *Special Events On The Boulevard* with Brother Gary Crane leading the congregation in singing, "Saved! Saved." Dr. Albert Garner led the opening prayer.

Sister Sandra Cloud of Texarkana rendered a special melody of "To God Be The Glory." Brother Sammy Glover of Joaquin brought the evening devotional based on Romans 13:10-14 and II Timothy 4:5.

Host Pastor John Bryant and area pastors Brethren Tom Sannes, Kyle Elkins, and Gene Smith gave a warm welcome to the messengers and visitors. Stewart Daniels, Vice-President of the Texarkana Chamber of Commerce issued a welcome on behalf of Texarkana on both sides of State Line Avenue. Brother Vernon Lierly gave a response to the welcome.

Moderator Harold Davis of Overton gaveled the 1999 session of the Messenger Meeting open for business. Brother Donald L. Britton of Tyler led in prayer. Several announcements were made.

Vice-Moderator John Bryant of Texarkana introduced Dr. Harold Davis for the Moderator's Address. Brother Davis read Revelation 1:19 and entitled his address, "Reviewing The Past, Viewing The Present, And Previewing The Future." Brother Bryant asked the congregation's pleasure concerning the address and a motion and second carried to print it in the minutes.

Moderator Davis called for the adoption of the Agenda and pointed out that the Host Church had printed a program that had a more accurate agenda than the regular one printed in the minutes because of the change in the Wednesday night service. A motion carried to adopt the agenda as printed in the program by the Host Church.

The moderator appointed several committees along with their chairmen and asked each to respond as their name was called.

The following brethren were appointed as Tellers: Jason Shefstall, Jason Roshto, Jonathan Smith, James Williams, Paul Clark, and Tony Harp.

Brother Glen Griffith of Mt. Pleasant was asked to come forward and introduce Brother Gary Griffith of Blodgett for the Annual Sermon. Sister Julie Davis of Huntington sang, "I'll Be Like Him."

Brother Gary Griffith read I Thessalonians 1:5 and Acts 1:1-11 for a most enjoyable message entitled, "When Jesus Went Up Into Heaven." Brother Marvin Gardner of Tyler was asked to extend the right hand of appreciation to brethren Glover and Griffith for their messages.

Out of State visitors were recognized and included brethren: Steve Rutherford of Florida; Charles Teer of Arkansas; Gib Allen of Arkansas, Albert Garner of Florida; Darrell Dimit of Utah; Steve Bretz of New Zealand and Brother and Sister Vernon Lierly of Arkansas.

Brother Marlin Freeman of Center made an announcement concerning the need of a home for Sister Earl Reynolds of Detroit since the passing of Brother Reynolds. A motion was made to receive an offering in the evening service but was amended to receive the offering in the Wednesday evening service when more people would be present. The motion carried.

Announcements were made and a motion to adjourn carried. Brother Billy Daniels of Bogota led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning 9:30 A.M.

Brother Bob Avery of Texarkana led the congregation in singing, "Joy Unspeakable" as Scott Johnson of Mesquite accompanied at the keyboard. Brother E. J. Hutchings of Overton led the opening prayer. Brother John Culley of Mt. Pleasant brought the devotional and based it on Proverbs 3:5-6.

Brother Gene Smith gave a brief report of hotel rooms for the American Baptist Association messenger meeting in June 2000.

Additional new pastors were recognized before the election of officers. A motion carried to have the present officers stand as nominees with the privilege of substitution. There were no substitutions and the same slate of officers was elected.

Invitations were called for the 2001 meeting and Brother Bill Simpson of Tall City Missionary Baptist Church, Midland invited the messengers to meet there. A motion and second carried to accept the invitation.

The following brethren were nominated to bring the Annual Sermon in 2000: David Proctor of Carthage, John Mooney of Longview, and Hiram Melton of Hughes Springs. Brother Proctor was elected as the speaker and Brother Mooney will serve as the Alternate.

Brother Luther Crawford, Secretary/Treasurer of Missions was asked to come forward to chair the State Missions Report. He called for Auditor Steve F. Vaughn of Henderson to discuss the Auditor's Report. Brother Vaughn reported that he found the State Missions accounts in very good order. A motion carried to accept the report.

Brother Crawford introduced the men who were endorsed for State Missionaries and asked them each to speak. The following missionaries or their pastors spoke: Gordon Riley, sponsored by the First Missionary Baptist Church of Duncanville and working in Quinlan, and requesting one-half salary; Brother Purvis Williams of Duncanville for Brother Brian Etheridge working in Henderson and requesting one-half salary; Dannie Denny of Modoc Missionary Baptist Church of Athens on behalf of Brother Roy Fikac working in Round Rock and requesting full salary; Rex Reynolds of Hermleigh for Brother Mitchell L. Williams working in Midland and requesting full salary; Roddy Rodgers working in Floresville and requesting one-half salary; Roy Culley for Brother Daniel Kesterson working in Crockett and requesting one-third salary, Brother Jim Golden working in Trinity, one-third salary, and Scott Maness working in McAllen and requesting one-third salary; W. S. Taylor working in Ft. Worth and requesting full salary; and Brother Robert Boone of Valley View on behalf of Brother Larry Frye who will be working in Denton beginning in February for full salary.

Brother Marlin Freeman expressed thanks for the support given him as a State Missionary over the last seventeen years.

A separate vote was asked for each of the recommended men and with the exception of Brother Brian Etheridge all of them were recommended. Brother Etheridge was just beginning his schooling at Texas Baptist Institute and it was also pointed out that there were already several churches in the Henderson area.

A motion was made to reconsider Brother Daniel Kesterson since he also is a student at Texas Baptist Institute. It was pointed out that he will soon be finishing his studies there and will be working in a location where there is but the one ABA mission. The motion to reconsider failed.

Brother Crawford reported that Brother Manuel Ramos had resigned as Missionary Pastor of the Liberty In Christ Spanish Mission of Ft. Worth and thereby was not being recommended as a State Missionary for the coming year. The salary of the missionaries was set at the same rate as last year. The salary of the Secretary/Treasurer was also set the same as last year.

A motion to adjourn until the afternoon session carried after announcements were made. Brother Lonnie Johnson of Mesquite led the closing prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon 2:00 P.M.

Brother Bob Avery directed the congregation in singing "Higher Ground" and was accompanied by Scott Johnson to open the afternoon session. Brother Lynn McBryde led the opening prayer.

The Special Missionary Advisory committee was re-elected. A motion and second carried to give each missionary a Christmas Bonus of \$125.00 and to include Brother Manuel Ramos in the list. A motion was made to adopt the entire Missions Committee Report.

Brother Billy Daniels of Bogota gave the History and Archives Committee Report and the Annual Audit of the committee's finances. A motion was made to adopt the reports and to receive an offering immediately for the committee's work. The motion carried and an offering in the amount of \$330.75 was received. The present committee was re-elected.

Brother Gary McNatt of Atlanta was asked to lead in prayer.

Sister Maxine Wade of Denton gave the Ladies Auxiliary Report and it was adopted.

Brother Jim Slocumb of Dialville gave the Texas Mission Development Report. He asked Sponsoring Pastor Jason Roshto, Pastor Larry Jacobs of Bedford and Missionary W. S. Taylor to come forward. Brother Slocumb presented Brother Taylor a check in the amount of \$18,197.00 which is the proceeds for the last quarter's offerings of Texas Mission Development.

Brother Leroy Smith of Laneville gave the Texas Mission Builders Report. The report was addressed by brethren Smith, Calvin Gould, Jim Anderson, Billy Daniels, Neal Clark, and Bill Myrick and was then adopted.

The Memorials To Preachers Report was given by Brother Elvin Crocker of Houston. There was a request for a Special Memorial page to be dedicated in memory of Brother Bill Hitt. The motion also asked that the congregation stand in a moment of silence in memory of these men and then have audible prayer for those left behind. Brother Crocker worded the prayer.

Brother Glen Griffith of Mt. Pleasant gave the Interstate And Foreign Committee Report. The report was spoken to by Brother Randy Cloud and Brother Bill Simpson and adopted.

The Youth Work Report was given by Brother Jason Shefstall of Mt. Enterprise and addressed by Brother Gene Hoover of Pine Springs Baptist Camp, Brother Doug Curtis of Boggs Springs Baptist Camp, and Brother Roddy Rodgers of Floresville, for the South Texas Camp.

Brother Marc Shultz of Henderson gave the Publications Report. It was addressed by brethren Mike Daniel and Lynn Hitt for Sounding Out The Word; Wayne Sewell, Business Manager of the Baptist Book Store; Donald L. Britton for The Baptist Monitor; and Bill Johnson, Editor-in-Chief of ABA Publications. The report was adopted.

The Benevolence Report was given by Brother Larry Fondren of Athens. It was addressed by brethren Marlin Freeman of Center, Darrel Owens of Mt. Enterprise, W. S. Taylor of Ft. Worth, J. T. McNabb of Detroit, Billy Daniels of Bogota, John Mooney of Longview, and Bill Simpson of Midland. A motion carried to adopt the report.

Brother Billy Woods of New Caney gave the ABA Credit Union Report and it was adopted.

Brother Rob Hively of Mt. Pleasant gave the Enrollment and Finance Committee Report and it was adopted.

The Men's Work Report was given by Brother Mike Rice of Arp and adopted.

In the absence of Brother Rick Albritton Brother John Mooney of Longview gave the Music Report and it was adopted.

Brother Bobby Sparks read the MBSF Report prepared by Brother Monty Hilliard and the last paragraph of the report was adopted. Brother James Heflin of College Station addressed the report.

Brother Ken Ashlock of Garland gave the Mexican Baptist Institute Report. (He gave a brief report on the health of his wife, Linda, and thanked everyone for their prayers.) Brother Al Valadares gave a short report on the school and the report was adopted.

The report from the Peru Baptist Institute was read on behalf of the South Union Baptist Church of Daingerfield. A motion carried to adopt the report.

The salaries of the Clerks, Auditor and Publicity Director were set the same as last year.

Brother Mike Evans of Spring gave the report from Central Baptist Institute in Acuna, Mexico and it was adopted.

A motion was made to adjourn until the evening session. Announcements were made and Brother John Paul Jones of Texarkana led the dismissal prayer.

Wednesday Evening

7:00 P.M.

Brother Gary Crane led the congregation in singing and Brother Amon Langston of Odessa led in prayer to open the Wednesday evening session. The offering for Sister Earl Reynolds was received and it amounted to \$1308.00. Brother Mike Black of Houston led in prayer.

A ladies trio from Unity Missionary Baptist Church of Texarkana sang , "*I Believe.*" The Special Fiftieth Session program was called for and Brother Don Shultz of Henderson assumed the chair. He made introductory remarks and then spoke of the pastors, churches, and associations that have been in the Texas work since 1949. He then asked Dr. Ray O. Brooks to relate how Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary had influenced the growth of the association. Brother Donald L. Britton spoke about the periodicals and the part they played in the division and the influence they have had since. Brother Shultz reported that committeeman Kenneth Griffith was ill and could not attend. He gave his report which dealt with the men who have served as Secretary/Treasurer since 1949. There were five and two of these survive. Brethren Billy Daniels and Luther Crawford were called to the stand and presented a plaque honoring the five men. It will be displayed in the Office of Secretary/Treasurer of Missions in Corsicana. Brother John Bryant read a list of ninety-three men who have served as State Missionaries since 1949. He asked that those in the congregation who had been touched personally by these men to stand as their name was read. This was a very moving part of the service as nearly one hundred people out of the 625 present stood. Dr. O. H. Griffith was introduced to bring the Special Anniversary Message. He read I Peter 1:9 and entitled his message, "*Missionary Baptists Are Peculiar.*" This special program covered almost every phase of our work and called to the attention of the messengers the mighty way God has blessed in the fifty years since the association was formed.

Brother David Proctor of Carthage read a Resolution of Thanks and asked the congregation to give the Host Church a rising vote of thanks.

Brother Bill Kuykendall of Henderson gave the Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report. It was addressed by Dr. Ray O. Brooks and adopted.

Brother Bill Simpson of Midland gave the West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary Report and it was adopted.

The report from Heritage Baptist Institute was called for and there was no response.

Brother Juan Gallegos was granted a few minutes to speak about the Central Baptist Institute since he was absent in the afternoon session.

A motion carried to reimburse the Host Church for their expenses over and above what they had raised in preparing for the meeting.

Each newly elected officer was given a moment to express their thanks.

Brother Jerry Smith of Tulsa, Oklahoma had made a video recording of most of the proceedings and had put together a five minute recap along with music. He asked permission to show this video and was granted his request.

A motion carried to dismiss until November, 2000. Brother Marion Reed of Garland led the dismissal prayer.



Brethren Albert Garner and O. H. Griffith
"Two Who Were There"

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Steve F. Vaughn
709 Elaine
Henderson, Texas

To: The Messengers of the Churches of the
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas,
When convened at Texarkana, Texas,
November 16, 17, 18, 1999

Dear Brethren:

The Annual Audit of the Secretary - Treasurer of Missions for the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas has been completed. Any exceptions noted will be discussed with Brother Luther Crawford.

The report contains information which is useful in making decisions concerning the number of mission projects to be funded during the coming year. Offerings were more than adequate this year. After all bills were paid the General Fund balance as of August 31, 1999 was \$ 61,211.93.

The Beacon Missions Endowment balance is \$ 14,608.34. The principal cannot be spent. Only the interest earned is available for use in state missions projects

There is a balance of \$ 567.18 in the Minute Fund.

Sincerely,


Steve F. Vaughn

MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

TEXAS

Corresponding Secretary - Treasurer of Missions

ANNUAL REPORT

of

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

September 1, 1998 to August 31, 1999

Balances, September 1, 1998

General Fund	\$66,815.82
Beacon Baptist Missions Endowment	\$14,608.34
Minute Fund	<u>(\$489.66)</u>

TOTAL - Balances - In Checking Account **\$80,934.50**

General Fund:

Offerings	\$195,059.14
NOW Interest	\$101.92
Interest on Certificate of Deposit	\$2,000.00
Business Market Index Account Interest	<u>\$2,381.79</u>

\$199,542.85

Designated Fund

History & Archives	\$150.00
Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary	\$20.00
Heritage, Center	\$4,800.00
Faith, Round Rock	\$1,800.00
Twinland Mission, Houston	\$700.00
Roy Fikac	<u>\$10.00</u>

\$7,480.00

Minute Fund:

Offerings	\$11,085.00	<u>\$11,085.00</u>
-----------	-------------	--------------------

TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:

\$299,042.35

General Fund: Disbursements

Missionary Salaries	\$150,344.52	
Missionaries Insurance	\$36,750.00	
Travel Expenses	\$5,372.28	
Office Help	\$3,000.00	
Office Supplies & Postage	\$3,887.10	
Utilities & Telephone	\$3,155.19	
Auditor's Fee	\$700.00	
Printing Audit Reports	\$200.00	
State Meeting Expenses	\$917.23	
Corsicana Building	\$820.42	
TOTAL - General Fund Disbursements		\$205,146.74

TOTAL - State Missions Designations Paid **\$7,480.00**

Minute Fund:

Salaries, Recording Clerks	\$1,400.00	
Bobby Sparks Typesetting Minutes	\$600.00	
Printing Expense - Minutes	\$6,764.13	
Postage & Mailing Expenses	\$160.00	
Salary, Publicity Director	\$400.00	
Publicity Expenses & New Camera	\$704.03	
TOTAL - Minute Fund Disbursements		\$10,028.16

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS, All Funds **\$222,654.90**

BALANCES - All Funds - August 31, 1999

General Fund	\$61,211.93	
Beacon Baptist Missions Endowment	\$14,608.34	
Minute Fund	\$567.18	
TOTAL BALANCE - All Funds		\$76,387.45

TO BALANCE (Total Disbursements & Balances - All Funds) **\$299,042.35**



Report Of Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary

Calvary Missionary Baptist Church thanks God for all who continue to help her with the operation of the Texas Baptist Institute - Seminary. We consider this school a very important part of the Great Commission work our Lord has given His churches. We are thankful that God has made it possible for all of our churches to share in the rich rewarding that shall welcome those who have helped in this great mission work affectionately called TBI.

The 1998-99 school year ended May 28, 1999 with nineteen diplomas being presented to graduates in five different areas of study and thirty-eight others receiving Certificates of Merit. Six of our graduates departed to serve on mission fields, one in the Rio Grande Valley, four into northern states and one to the Philippines. The enrollment for the first semester of the 1999-2000 school year was forty nine, half of which were first year students. Second semester classroom work began November 5 with five new students enrolled. Our people are encouraged to continue in earnest prayer for God to call many more men into His service and to give them the grace and faith needed to answer the call.

TBI continues to be sensitive to the needs of our churches. As her faculty continues to look for better ways to meet these needs, she encourages all supporting churches to share with us ways they feel we can improve our curricula to help prepare men to fill these needs.

The space once used by the Book Store has been converted into a very nice computer room with twelve stations. Brother Frank Vaughn has added teaching the Computer User course to his already heavy load. By our providing unlimited access to the Computer Room, students are able to increase their proficiency and do much of their home work on the computers.

General Fund finances continue to be a concern. Our budgeted monthly needs in this fund from offerings are about \$21,000.00 of which only about 40% is for faculty salaries. Escalating costs of insurance, building maintenance, and utilities continue to add their demands to our already overloaded General Fund. All of our churches are encouraged to consider the great good TBI has been to them and to the whole of our

association of churches. When you do, we think you will agree; both blessings and responsibilities should be shared. While we are deeply grateful for any and all offerings, we encourage pastors and churches to re-evaluate their support of TBI each year considering her increasing needs.

TBI Rallies by both churches and associations of churches continue to be a great blessing to all involved. These are great times of worship and fellowship that profit both the school personnel and those hosting the rallies. Without the financial help generated by these rallies, the General Fund would have been embarrassed many times in the last few years. We appreciate very much the work many have been willing to expend in hosting these rallies.

The eleventh Shelby County TBI Rally will be hosted by Pastor Marlin Freeman and the Heritage M.B.C. of Center on Thursday evening, Dec. 9th. Pastor Larry Fondren and the Landmark MBC of Athens will be hosting the ninth annual TBI Rally of the Tri-County Association on Saturday evening, November 20th. We have already enjoyed the ninth Bethlehem Association TBI Rally which was hosted by the Nedville MBC of Jasper and Pastor Thomas Brown. Other churches and associations of churches are encouraged to host TBI Rallies.

Ladies' Auxiliaries also continue to be of great help in keeping both the food and the clothes storerooms well supplied. Some students could not continue their schooling without them. These are very rewarding projects for all of our church auxiliaries. Some churches and some auxiliaries adopt student families and provide much of their personal needs. This is a fine work worthy of enlargement. The Ladies of the Memory Lane MBC of Palestine have for the third year brought a large offering of ground beef. The Ladies Auxiliaries of the Red River - Bowic Association, the Central Texas Association, the Hopewell Association, and the Mt. Zion Association have continued to host a yearly pounding for these storerooms. The ladies of Calvary MBC of Henderson continue to be a special blessing to all student families at Christmas time. With the aid of many other auxiliaries, they present each student with a huge food basket. The Calvary ladies are very thankful for all who help in this project.

A complete renovation of two apartment complexes (eight apartments) has been accomplished in the past year. Renovation included central heat and air, carpet, storm windows, ceiling fans, refinishing of bath tubs, new exterior doors, insulation, and many other needed additions and repairs all finished off with a new paint job. Much of the work was done by voluntary labor most of which was contributed by the men of Calvary Missionary Baptist Church. We thank each person who

helped complete this much needed project. Also, we are thankful to churches and individuals who contributed above \$70,000.00 to help in this much needed project. A little over \$20,000.00 is still owed on money borrowed to complete the work. We would appreciate very much your helping resolve this debt. Less extensive renovation is being continued on the rest of our student housing as time and finances permit.

We encourage brethren to attend the A. J. Kirkland Memorial Lectures, December 7-10 Our speaker will be Doctor Robert Brock, pastor of the Tyler Road MBC of Henderson and TBI Librarian and instructor. Tuesday, December 7th, will not only be Pearl Harbor Day, it will also be our second Visitor's Day, a day filled with good things - Continental breakfast at 7:00 a.m. messages by Pastor Randy Fults of Trout Creek MBC of Kirbyville and Pastor Jim Bob Anderson of Second Avenue MBC in Corsicana, missionary reports, Brother Brock's message and a delicious fellowship noon meal.

Finally, Calvary MBC wishes to thank all of our supporting churches, auxiliaries, and individuals for helping us carry on the great work which is affectionately called TBI. Without your help, the work would be an impossible task. We pray God's richest blessings upon each of you, knowing that He will make it all worthwhile when we meet Him at the Judgment Seat of Christ.

Thankfully submitted,
Calvary Missionary Baptist Church



Bro. Gary Griffith Preaching the Annual Sermon

ANNUAL REPORT
TEXAS BAPTIST INSTITUTE - SEMINARY
1300 Longview Drive, P.O. Box 570
Henderson, Texas
June 30, 1999

GENERAL FUND**RECEIPTS**

Regular Offerings	\$257,888.01
Fees	\$13,347.68
Designated Offerings	\$500.00
Interest Income	\$333.68
Endowment Income	<u>\$16,596.27</u>
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$288,665.64</u>
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1998	<u>\$33,422.85</u>
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	<u><u>\$322,088.49</u></u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Designations paid	\$500.00
Auto & Truck Expense	\$1,505.48
Building & Grounds	\$2,982.37
Equipment Purchased	\$4,991.03
Insurance - General	\$3,497.36
Insurance - Hospitalization	\$42,544.05
Library Expense	\$188.36
Mileage Expense	\$8,698.58
Public Relations & Travel Expense	\$8,683.33
Salaries - Faculty	\$157,755.01
Social Security Expense	\$12,730.86
Supplies Expense - Classroom	\$1,508.80
Supplies Expense - Office	\$3,375.73
Postage Expense	\$2,788.19
Telephone & Utilities Expense	\$12,464.77
Wages - Custodial	\$8,856.11
Wages - Secretarial	\$37,577.38
Visiting Speakers	<u>\$1,576.80</u>
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$312,224.21</u>
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1999	<u>\$9,864.28</u>
TO BALANCE:	<u><u>\$322,088.49</u></u>

HOUSING FUND

June 30, 1999

RECEIPTS

Interest Income	\$392.24
Rent Income	\$46,881.46
Student Housing Offerings	\$1,200.00
Special Project Offerings	\$71,400.31
Utility Deposits	\$120.00
Note Payable - Citizens National Bank	\$12,000.00
Note Payable - Citizens National Bank	\$38,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$169,994.01
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1998	\$17,807.42
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	<u>\$187,801.43</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Income Transferred to General Fund	\$439.93
Paid On Notes Payable	\$2,129.51
Paid On Notes Payable	\$27,670.29
Utility Deposits Refunded	\$60.00
Apartment Maintenance Expense	\$112,723.53
Insurance Expense	\$6,214.54
Interest Expense	\$2,396.88
Health Insurance Expense	\$418.90
Social Security Tax Expense	\$1,322.80
Utilities Expense	\$11,241.76
Wages Expense	\$15,924.03
Guest House Expense	(\$1,916.94)
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>\$178,625.23</u>
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1999	\$9,176.20
TO BALANCE:	<u>\$187,801.43</u>

SPECIAL FUND**RECEIPTS**

Interest Income - SF Checking	\$1,149.57
For Certificates of Deposit	\$1,000.00
Music Department Offerings	\$154.98
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$10,665.40
Designated Offerings	\$197.00
Bookroom Fund	\$16,365.48
Prison Ministry Fund	\$220.00
Missions Conference Dues	\$988.99
Computer Fund	\$8,200.00
Rings, Pictures, Pictoral History	\$3,693.21
Storeroom Fund	\$4,601.27
Student Aid Fund	\$10,718.53
Baptist Monior	\$25,424.10
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$1,959.00
Church History Award Fund	\$3,112.58
Scholarship Fund Offerings	\$11,964.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$100,414.44
Balance in Bank, July 1, 1998	\$61,568.73
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR:	<u>\$161,983.17</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Interest Income Transferred to GF	\$1,309.09
Certificates of Deposit Purchased	\$4,000.00
Music Department Expense	\$307.44
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$9,852.29
Designated Offerings	\$787.73
Bookroom Fund	\$14,250.49
Prison Ministry Fund	\$202.86
Mission Conference Fund	\$25.00
Computer Fund	\$8,508.93
Rings & Picture Fund	\$3,693.21
Storeroom Fund	\$4,380.73
Student Aid Fund	\$8,413.72
Baptist Monitor	\$26,214.94
Alumni Banquet Fund	\$2,302.00
Griffith Scholarship Fund	\$2,488.28
Crawford Scholarship Fund	\$200.00
Rhodes Scholarship Fund	\$575.00
Inez & Mike Robinson Scholarship Fund	\$200.00
Rodgers Scholarship Fund	\$300.00
M/M Eddie Jones Memorial Scholarship	\$225.00
Johnny Christian Scholarship Fund	\$520.80
Timothy Reeves Scholarship Fund	\$225.00
Church History Award Fund	\$100.00
B. T. Baugh Memorial Scholarship Fund	\$400.00
A. J. Kirkland Memorial Scholarship	\$248.00
Brooks Reagan Scholarship Fund	\$67.76
George White Memorial Scholarship Fund	\$508.85
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$90,307.12
Balance in Bank, June 30, 1999	\$71,676.05
TO BALANCE	<u>\$161,983.17</u>

TABLE OF NET WORTH
ASSETS

Cash, General Fund, June 30, 1999	\$9,964.28
Cash, Certificates of Deposit (Endowments)	\$468,669.00
Student Fees Receivable	\$680.00
Buildings (Appraised Value 1978)	\$972,085.29
Contents	\$111,679.53
Land	\$173,200.00
Library Volumes	\$40,000.00
Auto & Truck	\$23,841.41
Tractor	\$10,976.00
Cash, Housing Fund, June 30, 1999	\$9,176.20
Student Rent Receivable	\$2,673.00
Cash, Special Fund, June 30, 1999	\$71,676.05
C.D.'s Special Fund	\$32,300.00
Baptist Monitor	\$3,000.00
TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$1,929,920.76</u></u>

LIABILITIES

Alumni Dorm Fund	\$3,102.42
Notes Payable - CNB	\$1,530.65
Notes Payable - CNB	\$22,329.71
Utility Deposits	\$2,096.50
Interest Income	(\$40.10)
Van Fund	\$5,248.60
Music Dept. Offerings	\$2,178.80
Grace Beatty Education Fund	\$190,146.95
Designated Offerings	(\$140.66)
Bookroom Fund	\$4,867.27
Prison Ministry Fund	\$546.19
Microfilm Fund	\$486.37
Missions Conference Fund	\$6,767.33
Film Rental Fund	\$65.31
Computer Fund	\$9,551.08
Rings & Pictures Fund	\$0.80
Storeroom Fund	\$3,768.96
Student Aid Fund	\$2,465.14
Baptist Monitor Fund	\$5,291.45
Alumni Banquet Fund	(\$108.40)
Griffith Scholarship	\$9,543.22
Rhodes Scholarship	\$15,896.63
Rodgers Scholarship	\$300.00
Timothy Reeves Scholarship	\$1,357.97
Church History Award Fund	\$3,012.58
W.H. Hitt Scholarship	\$1,000.00
Ottie Reed Scholarship	\$9,139.00
New Hope Scholarship	\$2,297.14
Teens for Christ	\$6,966.77
George White Scholarship	(\$8.85)
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>\$309,658.83</u></u>
DESIGNATED NET WORTH	<u><u>\$475,769.00</u></u>
UNDESIGNATED NET WORTH	<u><u>\$1,144,492.93</u></u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET WORTH	<u><u>\$1,929,920.76</u></u>

Mexican Baptist Institute

Thanks be unto God for all His many blessings towards us. With the assistance of our 12 teachers, we continue teaching 34 students which is a record enrollment.

All of our 18 apartments are being occupied for the first time in many years. With this being the case, our plans are to begin construction of 6 student apartments this coming March of 2000. Our current education building should continue to meet the classroom space needed for several years. Our present need is for student housing only.

Our greatest present need is maintaining a healthy General Fund. We need an average of \$9,000 per month for the smooth operation of the school.

Expenses include student aid, apartment maintenance, van repairs, gasoline and teacher travel expenses.

Our Annual Lecture Week will be January 24 - 28 of 2000. We cordially invite pastors to join us for the lectures at the Mexican Baptist Institute and then to join us on a tour of some of the mission work in Monterrey and Saltillo.

Thanks for investing in this ministry with us. All the pastors and missionaries that have been trained, churches and missions that have been established, couldn't have been accomplished without your help.

Please continue to support and encourage others to get involved in the work of all our A.B.A. schools wherever they are located. They are our brethren too, and we are in this great work of God together.

Offerings and correspondence may be sent to: Mexican Baptist Institute, P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505.

Respectfully Submitted,
New Liberty Baptist Church, Garland, Texas
Ken Ashlock, Pastor

West Texas Baptist Institute Report

West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary will soon have completed its Fall Semester of their 13th year. At the present time, our teaching staff is less than previous years. They are doing a good work that honors God with Christian Education for ministers. The church compliments the faculty for this good work.

We have a smaller number of students this year. We have those who come full time and some attend part-time taking advantage of our independent studies.

We are now on the Internet and soon will be offering courses from wherever the requests come. This is in addition to our Correspondence Courses. We feel this will enlarge our opportunities of Christian Education for Ministers and Bible students who at the present time cannot attend school at WTBIS. As we have said, our plans are to offer more in every way we can to enrich the quality and amount of Christian Education to Ministers everywhere.

Pray for us to succeed to honor God in Christ. WTBIS thanks everyone who has a part in supporting us financially and certainly everyone who remembers us in prayers. We ask for more individuals and churches to support us regularly or as often as you can with your prayers and finances. Come to see us and send students.

May God bless you. Midland Messenger is available at no charge to any who want to receive it.

Bill Simpson, President

West Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary

Peru Baptist Institute Report

The Peru Baptist Institute began in 1973 under the sponsorship of South Union Baptist Church, Daingerfield, Texas, and with the director of Missionary, Ricardo Roldan. This school has been a real blessing to this South American country. Preachers, teachers and Church workers come from all over Peru to receive a good Bible education. Many come from the Andes Mountains to attend, and, because of finances and transportation, they have to stay in Trujillo. This is a tremendous expense. The school offers classes in Bible and music. Many of the textbooks they use are written by Missionary Roldan. Sister Velton Roldan teaches the music classes. Brother Percy Hernandez, Brother Roldan's son-in-law and Melynda, his daughter, are also instructors at the school. We believe the students are well trained and grounded very well in the Baptist doctrine. This year, they have 44 students enrolled at the school and South Union Baptist Church is very proud of the work this school has accomplished in the past 27 years. The school needs some additional support. Would you consider helping us support this very worthy Seminary that trains the Lord's workers in this South American country.

Respectfully submitted,

South Union Baptist Church Daingerfield, Texas

Neal Clark, Pastor

CENTRAL BAPTIST SEMINARY

The faculty, student body, and sponsoring church of the Central Baptist Seminary wish to thank the many churches and individuals who have consistently and faithfully supported this school over the years of its existence. Additionally, we also wish to thank those who have recently joined in prayerful and financial assistance. Together, we are helping to advance the training of men and women who wish to be used in greater service for our Lord.

The 1999/2000 school year for the Central Baptist Seminary in Acuna, Mexico, began on September 19, 1999 with 17 students enrolled for classes in Biblical and theological studies. We were honored to have as our guest speaker our national secretary-treasurer of missions, Bro. Randy Cloud.

We are pleased to announce a two new ministry program started that are unique to our school. In responding to the requests of several churches and brethren in the area, a Spanish language class has begun with 5 American students; teaching the Spanish language to English-speaking people. These students will then be able to better communicate the truths of God's Word in Spanish to their neighbors. This brings the total enrollment for the fall semester to 22. We are thrilled to offer this class and expand the ministry of our school in this exciting way.

Additionally, the Central Baptist Seminary has recently been certified by the government of Mexico to teach the American equivalent of the GED to Mexican students along with their theological studies. Sis. Norma Vaquero, the wife of one of our pastors and who holds a Master's Degree in Education will administer this project.

Since last we met, a new 1998 15-passenger Ford Club Wagon has been purchased to service both the CBS as well as the area missions. We would like to extend our great appreciation to all of the churches that participated in this project. We are pleased to report that this donation has proven to be an invaluable resource for us to do a better job in the Acuna area.

The school continues to be in need of additional funds to supply the needs of the students, faculty, and buildings. We also are in need of school supplies that could be used in a seminary setting. We encourage our sister churches to approach their auxiliaries, brotherhoods, and youth groups with the possibility of gathering these much-needed school supplies for our students.

Our heart-felt thanks to all who have assisted this great work in the past, and to those who working with us now in this great ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Timber Lakes Baptist Church

Interstate And Foreign Mission Report

Extending support to missionaries and mission fields is one of the greatest privileges afforded to the Lord's New Testament churches. Support includes financial support for certain. But it includes prayerful support, letters and other means of encouragement; contact when possible, as well as visits to the field of labor. A 'pat on the back' and a reminder of the love for the missionary and his family, as well as the mission is important too.

Mission work is unique within itself. It is unlike pastoring an organized church. Missions basically are made up of few people in number, limited knowledge of God and His Holy Word. There is also little understanding about being responsible members of a church or mission among it's members. This means that financial responsibility has to be taught and much time is needed for that area of learning too.

Not only is it necessary for the missionary to have patience, the sponsoring church and supporting churches must as well.

Nevill's Chapel MBC does support all phases of missions. We also sponsor a foreign missionary in Vietnam, and a mission project within the state of Texas. Our pastor, Glenn Griffith, has served three years as an interstate missionary. From experience we know there is much involved in doing and supporting mission work. There is great responsibility as well. No it is not easy. But we do rejoice that God has granted us the privilege to be a part of His great work. When you think missions, don't forget home and local, but also think beyond your own boundaries and think 'world' missions.

We encourage your continued support and interest in Interstate & Foreign missions. Acts 1:8, Matthew 28:18-20,

Respectfully submitted,

Glenn Ray Griffith



Missions

Resolution On Hospitality

Whereas the Unity Baptist Church has so graciously hosted our messenger assembly;

Whereas the Westlawn Missionary Baptist Church, Pleasant Oaks Baptist Church and the Liberty Baptist Church have so graciously co-hosted our messenger assembly;

Whereas the Special Events on the Boulevard has provided wonderful facilities for the meeting;

Whereas the city leaders and officials in Texarkana have helped make our meeting a success.

Be it therefore resolved that the messengers and visitors of the 1999 messenger assembly of the Missionary Baptist Association give a rising vote of thanks to Unity Baptist Church, Pastor John Bryant, the churches of the Texar,a a area and officials of this great city.

Respectfully submitted,
 W. S. Taylor
 David Proctor

Enrollment & Finance Committee Report

Churches represented by messengers	175
Churches represented by letter50
Missions represented10
Messengers attending	320
Visitors attending.58
Estimated attendance Wednesday night	625

Monies received:

Minute Fund	\$ 9,575.00
State Missions Fund	75.00
History & Archives	440.00
Texas Baptist Institute	20.00
Total Received	\$ 10,110.00

Men's Work Report

(1 Cor. 16:13) "Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong." We find in both the Old and the New Testaments that God gave man authority to rule his domain. Apparently many men are not aware that they remain responsible for their families whether or not they exercise authority in their homes. Such an attitude relinquishes a role to wives and mothers which is not in God's intended design. Some aggressive wives are all too eager to take on the leadership role. Some children are ready to take the cue and push Dad even further into the family background. Then our society seems surprised that the results of such arrangements are multiplied problems.

Samuel Liebowitz, a longtime criminal court judge in New York often gives the following counsel to parents of juvenile criminal offenders: "If mothers would understand that much of their importance lies in building up the father-image for their children, they would achieve the deep satisfaction of children who turn out well." The judge offered this simple principle for reducing juvenile delinquency: "Put father back at the head of the family."

Of course, we understand that it goes much farther than that. The husband is responsible as the head of the home, but unless Christ is the head of the husband he cannot be their leader or a righteous guide. The man whose family never sees him spend serious time with an open Bible and the man whose family never sees him on his knees in prayer seeking direction from God... will never be the leader God intends and will never accomplish the Lord's will as leader of his family.

May the men of the churches of the American Baptist Association always seek God's will in their leadership roles in family, church and country.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael W. Rice

Youth Report

6 billion people! What does this number have to do with anything? Well, it stands for the estimated number of people who are walking this earth. The estimated growth of population in the world is approximately 1 million every 24 hours. If we reached 1 million people in our life time, we would be considered one of the greatest evangelist ever, and yet we would have only reached those born in one day. "In America, Generations X and Y will eclipse baby boomers as the most populous

and affluent, and influential consumer groups by the year 2025. According to the US. Census Bureau Data, there are 122 million people younger than 35 in the United States compared with 77 million Baby Boomers ages 35-53, This population increase has been felt even in Texas where 10% of America's teenagers now live.

We have all heard of Generation X, but what about Generation Y? Generation Y are those in the age group from ages 5-22. This is the most impressionable generation to come around in a long time. According to the Dallas Morning News, early research indicates that those in Generation Y are highly brand-conscience, which could translate into intense loyalty. Knowing this, we should not be timid in sharing our Baptist Heritage and beliefs with young people.

Generation Y is asking the question, "Why?" They are looking for answers and it is our responsibility as New Testament Churches to give them the answer, the answer is Jesus Christ.

One of the ways Landmark Missionary Baptist Church is reaching Generation Yer's is that we are focusing on worship, the Word of God and relationships. On Wednesday nights we have parents, college and high school students leading small group Bible studies. This has made a tremendous difference in the way teens look at coming to God's House. This gives this generation of kids a place to feel wanted and needed. As Churches of the Living God, if we are not reaching kids, then we will soon lose our Baptist Heritage. May the Lord help us to strive to reach kids with the gospel of Jesus Christ and then teach them the importance of uniting with one of the His Churches and being loyal to their commitment which they have made.

Respectfully submitted,
Jason Sheffstall

Music in The Ministry

There are many mediums of worship in the world today. Mankind has endeavored to honor our wonderful God in many ways. Speech, prayer, conduct and works of art have all been used to revere the Lord; however music has been one constant method since the creation. God is a lover of the art we call music. Angels sang at the birth of Christ. The longest book in the Bible, the Psalms, contains beautiful songs that honor our Lord based on every situation humanity can encounter. Music is used to glorify God and help men approach God's presence in humility. It helps to set the Word of God in our minds. How many memorized the books of the Bible to a song or tune? Worship services use music to

celebrate Christ, to testify of His wonderful works and to exalt Him above all. Men use music to inspire courage against the enemy. (I personally love to sing in the dark.) Finally music is used to unify the congregation in order to prepare for the receiving of the Word and allow for personal participation in the honoring and glorification of God.

Music is the outward expression of the soul. It is a wonderful medium for the outpouring of our most intimate thoughts and deeds to an ever listening God. Use it daily to praise Christ, who is worthy of all our praise.

Psalm 81:1-3, "Sing aloud unto God our strength: make a joyful noise unto the God of Jacob. Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the psaltery. Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the time appointed. (KJV)

Respectfully submitted,
Rick Albritton



**Bro. Sammy Glover Bringing The
Tuesday Evening Devotional**

Women's Work Report

The Forty-fifth Annual Session of the Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas met Tuesday, November 16, 199, at the Unity Baptist Church, Texarkana, Texas at 10:00 A.M.

There were 68 Churches and 6 Missions represented with 74 messengers and 89 visitors for a total attendance of 163. There were 7 District Auxiliary Presidents recognized and no new Auxiliaries.

The total amount raised by the auxiliaries for the 1999 Project was \$5,036.78. This will go to the Shelby-Panola Hispanic Mission work in Center, Texas, where Bro. Fausto Baldares is the missionary, which is sponsored by the Oakland Missionary Baptist Church, Shelbyville, Texas, where Bro. Leonard Milford is pastor. The messengers selected the New Hope Mission Land Fund, Denton, Texas, Bro. Larry Frye, Missionary, for the 2000 Project, which was recommended for support by Ladies' Auxiliary, New Hope M.B.C., Valley View, TX. The sponsoring Church is New Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Valley View, Texas, Robert Boone, pastor. We set a goal of \$6,000.00 and if you wish your offering to be shown through the ladies' work, please send it to Kay Fodge, P. O. Box 46, Timpson, Texas 75975.

Our Tract Distributor, is doing an excellent job making tracts available. If you wish to support this work, you may send your offerings to Patricia Hitt, 2014 River Falls Drive, Kingwood, TX 77339.

We prayerfully request that each Auxiliary support these projects of the Women's Auxiliary of the The Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. It is the aim of the State Auxiliary that every church of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas have an active auxiliary to help carry on the work of their church through the auxiliary's endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

Marine Wade

President Texas State Women's Auxiliary

History & Archives Committee Report

The year of 1999 has proven to be a very busy and eventful year for our committee. All of it has been productive and enjoyable.

In April a Memorial Plaque was dedicated at the Memorial Plaza for Dr. C. H. McBryde with a good attendance of family and friends present.

The Z. N. Morrell Wagon Trek History Tour was enjoyed by a good number of people in May. The twenty-six passenger bus was rented for a more enjoyable time of travel and fellowship. Those taking the trip were ready for another one upon return so the Pioneer History Tour was taken two weeks ago with twenty-three participants. We again rented the larger bus and there was a very good time of fellowship as we traveled down the road. Twenty-five interesting historical sites were toured with a guide at most of them. These sites covered church history from the site of the very first Baptist Church in Texas to the site where Baylor University began. Texas history was reviewed from a statute of the Frenchmen La Salle to Independence Hall where the Texas Declaration of Independence was approved.

A tour is tentatively planned for the spring season. Please watch *THE BAPTIST MONITOR* for an announcement of time and fees.

The Memorial Plaza will need to have some of the plants and ground cover replaced due to loss in the drought.

The Sweet Gum Grove Baptist Church Museum will also need some minor repairs in the ensuing year. We hope to take care of both of these projects in the near future to maintain the property with which the Lord has blessed us.

The Committee would like to publicly thank Dr. O. H. Griffith for remembering us by dedicating the proceeds of his history book after he recovers publication expenses. We recommend this history of Texas Baptists as informative and accurate. Every Missionary Baptist should have a copy. Pray for your committee and help us to preserve our rich heritage.

Respectfully Submitted,
History & Archives Committee
Missionary Baptist Association of Texas
Billy Daniels, Chairman
Donald L. Britton, Secretary
Wayne Stringer
Lenard Milford
Kenneth Griffith

Texas Mission Builders Report

This has been another busy year for Texas Mission Builders with much accomplished for the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. Several projects have been done this year and three are in progress at this time.

Workers have increased a little this year and for that we are very thankful. We still have a great need for sheet rock finishers which would help to speed the progress of these projects.



East Side Missionary Baptist, which sponsors Texas Mission Builders, has shown great vision for the work and it's needs and have responded in a commendable fashion. Their love for the churches can be seen in their leadership of this program.

Our finances have increased this year also. This has made it possible for us to purchase a telescoping fork lift which has made us able to do some things that heretofore were almost impossible. Texas Mission Development and Second Avenue Missionary Baptist Church, of Corsicana, are to be commended for their help in raising the funds to purchase this piece of equipment. Many of our churches and individuals responded to their plea for which we are very thankful.

The Lord has done great things through Texas Mission Builders and to Him be the honor and glory.

The jobs worked on this year are:

1). Logansport MBC, Logansport. 2). Sunset MBC, Marshall. 3). Bogata MBM, Bogata. 4). East Side MBC, Jacksonville. 5). Smyrna MBC, Hudey. 6). Faith MBM, Round Rock (in progress). 7). Tyler Road MBC, Henderson. 8). Alto MBC, Alto (in progress) 9). Pine Springs Camp, Laneville (in progress).

The jobs on our waiting list are:

1). Echo Hills Baptist Mission, Redwater. 2). Baker Drive, Dickenson. 3). Mt. Pleasant MBC, Carthage. 4). Unity MBC, Richwood. 5). White Oak Springs, Mt. Pleasant. 6). Roquemore MBC, Henderson. 7). Concord MBC, Omaha. 8). Oak Flat MBC, Huntington. 9). Austin Chapel, MBC Dekalb.

Respectfully submitted,

Leroy Smith

TMB Supervisor

Publications Report

One of the most valuable items a person can possess is a well-worn and read book. Within its pages is knowledge that can challenge the mind and alter life. None of the advances of society had made in recent years would have been possible without the written word.

The written word is also a invaluable tool for churches. It enables the local congregation to teach all things that Christ has commanded in the Great Commission. The work of the Lord's churches would be difficult if not impossible without the written word. The Baptist Sunday School Committee has many tools available to the local church. The Bible based Sunday School, Baptist Training Course and Vacation Bible School curriculum is second to none. All materials published by the Baptist Sunday School Committee adhere to the doctrines believed and taught by Missionary Baptists throughout the world. The Baptist Sunday School Committee should be commended in its efforts to translate our publications into other languages. Such publications are an invaluable tool to our foreign missionaries. Eternity alone will tell how many souls have been won to the Lord with help of materials printed by the Bogard Press of the Baptist Sunday School Committee.

The churches of the American Baptist Association are privileged to have the services of two capable men to lead out in the publication business. Editor in Chief Bill Johnson and Business Manager Wayne Sewell aid the Baptist Sunday School Committee to publish helps for the churches in carrying out the Great Commission. Both these capable men deserve our prayers and support.

Grace Missionary Baptist Church of Houston Texas sponsors the Sounding Out The Word Ministry. Sounding Out The Word publishes study helps, sermon outline books, and publishes a periodical. Grace Missionary Baptist Church sends these materials around the world to aid in presenting the gospel of Jesus Christ. The Baptist Monitor is owned and published by Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary. The Monitor is undaunted in its defense of the faith and encouragement of fellowship among Missionary Baptists. It provides a forum for missionaries, churches, and ministries to report on their activities for the Lord. Churches are encouraged to give regular support to the Baptist Monitor.

The churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas are encouraged to seek out materials that reflect our doctrinal statement. The gospel of Jesus Christ is too important to trust to publications that do not reflect the teachings of the Word of God.

Respectfully submitted

Marc Shultz

Memorial Of Preachers

Hebrews 5:6 states, "And no man taketh this honour. to himself, but he that is called of God, as was Aaron." While this Scripture deals primarily with the priesthood, the honor of filling a special place of service is truly a calling from God.

After salvation, the call to the ministry, including the privilege of being a pastor of one of our Lord's blood bought churches, is the highest calling a man can receive, while he lives on earth.

Some finish their work in the ministry sooner than do others. Paul enjoyed serving the Lord, but he also desired to finish his course in an acceptable way. "...so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God." (Acts 20:24b).

The following brethren from the State of Texas have finished their course in the ministry within the past year; may they be remembered as worthy servants of the Master:

William H. "Bill" Hitt, Gilmer Baptist Mission, Gilmer, TX.

Earl R. Reynolds, East Post Oak Miss. Baptist Church, Detroit, TX.

Walter Hummel, Charity Miss. Baptist Church, Splendora, TX.

Russell Brown, Liberty Hill Miss. Baptist Church, Mt. Pleasant, TX.

O. L. Belcher, Grace Miss. Baptist Church, Cleveland, TX.

Larry Ramero, Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Pharr, TX

We recommend that a memorial page in the 1999 year book be dedicated to the memory of Bro. Hitt. We also request that the congregation stand in a moment of silence, followed by a memorial prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

H. Elvin Crocker

Joe Stevens

Pastor's and Laymen's Meeting

The meeting was called to order by Bro. Hiram Melton at the "Special Events on the Boulevard," in Texarkana, Texas on Nov. 16, 1999 at 10:00 a.m. Bro. Randy Sutton led in singing, "I Know Whom I Have Believed." Bro. Larry Chandler led the opening prayer. Bro. Melton called on Bro. John Bryant, pastor of the host church, to give a welcome and make some brief announcements. Bro. Charles Swilling, then brought the morning devotional from Job 10:12. Bro. Swilling closed his devotional with prayer. New pastors to the state and visitors were recognized. Bro. Melton called for the election of officers and a speaker for the 2000 session. A motion was made and passed that the nominee with the second highest number of votes be the alternate speaker. The following were elected:

Moderator: Danny Chappell

Assist. Mod.: Mike Rice

Clerk: Robert Hively

Assist. Clerk: David Humber

Speaker: Darrel Owens

Alternate Speaker: Roddy Jackson

Bro. John Culley introduced the speaker, Bro. Nolan Richey. Bro. Richey's text was Matthew 19:16-26, and the subject was, "With God, All Things Are Possible." Bro. Weeks Dubose gave the right hand of appreciation to Brethren Swilling and Richey. Bro. Sutton came and led the congregation in singing, "He Keeps Me Singing." We then heard mission reports until 11:30 a.m. Morning session was closed in prayer by Bro. R.E. Cecil. Bro. Danny Chappell called the afternoon session to order at 1:30 p.m. and the assembly joined in singing, "Sunshine In My Soul." Bro. Larry Chalker led in prayer. The afternoon devotional was given by Bro. Don Shotwell. He used Haggai 1:1-14 as his text. Mission reports were then given until the meeting was completed. Session was closed in prayer by Bro. Vernon Lierly. There were a total of thirty-one reports given covering such areas as Japan, India, Canada, Romania, Mexico, New Mexico, Ohio, Utah, Arizona, Rhode Island, Florida, Pennsylvania, Michigan, New York, New Jersey, Vietnam, New Zealand, Colorado, Navaho Nation, Africa, Yukatan, the Philippines, and Texas. Reports were also given for ABA missions, and Macadonia missions, and then Texas Mission Development. Bro. Marion Reed also reported on his Church Planning Ministry.

Respectfully Submitted,

Robert B. Hively

Suggested Guidelines For Hosting Messenger Meeting

Compiled by Donald L. Britton

These are not to be construed as "laws," but simply some things that others have experienced as they prepared for this august body.

First, ask your church to pray earnestly for the Lord's direction in this matter and if felt led to do so, "GO FOR IT!"

Things To Do Before Coming To The Meeting:

Unless your church has a very large sanctuary, you will need to make arrangements with a motel or civic center that can provide two large meeting rooms on Tuesday and an even larger one for balance of the sessions. What about rental fees? Will a room or hall be available for displays, with tables and ample electrical outlets?

A motel that can provide up to 250 rooms with a quoted and locked in rate. Could be more than one motel, but they should be close to each other. Will there be "Complimentary Rooms?" These are free rooms provided for the officers and are usually based on the number of booked rooms.

How far is it to a good, clean RV Park? What about the airport? Shuttle service, taxi, or church van for to and from?

Things To Do After You Have Been Selected As Host:

- † Will the motel require you to put down a deposit to hold the room block?
- † Secure a meeting room with a capacity of 300 for Pastor's & Laymen's Council for Tuesday. Piano and/or organ, PA system with floor mikes required.
- † Provide a room for about 200 for Ladies' Auxiliary meeting on Tuesday, same requirements. These rooms should be far enough apart so that they do not disturb each other. Ladies will need tables for registration, clerks, etc. Nursery for small children helpful. Host Ladies Auxiliary is responsible for Program during session.
- † Will coffee, doughnuts, cookies, juice, etc. be provided? Food store might help.
- † The Chamber of Commerce may provide lists of restaurants, maps, interesting sites.

The Main Sessions:

- ✦ Meeting room for 600 or more.
- ✦ Sound and recording system, floor microphones. Their operator or ours?
- ✦ Piano and/or organ, two tables on or near stage area.
- ✦ Coffee, cookies, nursery for small children (who will staff?), stage decorations.
- ✦ Song sheets or hymnals, tape player connected to sound system for background accompaniment. Wednesday night special music must be held to allotted time.
- ✦ Will City, County, Officials appear for welcome?
- ✦ Copy machine available?
- ✦ Will there be free parking for those not registered at motel?

Other items:

- ✦ A picture of pastor or church, map to location of meeting, a welcome letter to Clerks for inclusion in Minute Book.
- ✦ Start early to finalize plans. Enlist help of area churches and pastors.
- ✦ Contact motel manager to assure that plans agreed on early are intact.
- ✦ Send letters of welcome and info to each church two to three months in advance. Secure mail list from Clerks.
- ✦ Two months in advance send articles to The Baptist Monitor.
- ✦ Check with local newspapers and other media for publicity of meeting.



**Bro. Nolan Richey Bringing A Message
To The Pastor's & Laymen's Council**

DOCTRINAL STATEMENT MBA OF TEXAS

1. We believe in the plenary verbal inspiration and inerrancy of the whole Bible as originally written, and that the Bible is the all-sufficient rule of faith and practice, (Psalm 119-160; II Tim. 3:16-17).
2. We believe in the personal triune God: Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, equal in divine perfection, (Matt. 28:19).
3. We believe in the Genesis account of creation, (Gen. 1, 2).
4. We believe that Satan is a fallen angel, the archenemy of God and man, the unholy god of this world and that his destiny is the eternal lake of fire, (Isa. 14:12-15; Ezek. 28:11-19; Matt. 25:41; II Cor. 4:4; Eph. 6:10-17; Rev. 20:10).
5. We believe in the virgin birth and sinless humanity of Jesus Christ, (Matt. 1:18-20; II Cor. 5:21; I Peter 2:22).
6. We believe in the Deity of Jesus Christ, (John 1:1, 14; 10:30; 14:9; II Cor. 5:19).
7. We believe that the Divine Administrator for Jesus Christ in His churches is the Holy Spirit (Luke 24:49; John 14:16, 17; 16:13; Act 1:4, 5, 8), whose work as such began on the first Pentecost after the resurrection of Jesus Christ with the Baptism of the Holy Spirit, which event occurred only once and is not repeated, (Acts 2).
8. We believe that the miraculous gifts of the Spirit listed in I Cor. 12:8-10 were done away when the Bible was completed (I Cor. 13:8-10), that the gift of apostleship ceased with the death of the last chosen directly by the Lord Jesus (Eph. 2:20), and that the abiding gifts adequately equip the churches for service to God, (Rom. 12:13; I Cor. 13:1-3; Eph. 4:7-16; I Peter 4:10, 11; II Tim. 3:16, 17). (See explanatory note at the end of this doctrinal statement.)
9. We believe that man was created in the image of God and lived in innocency until he fell by voluntary transgression from his sinless state, the result being that all mankind are now sinners, (Gen. 1:26; 3:6-24; Rom. 5:12, 19).

10. We believe the substitutionary suffering and death of Jesus Christ was sufficient to propitiate for the sins of all humanity, thus making salvation available for all mankind, (Isa. 53:6; Heb. 2:9; I Peter. 2:24; 3:18; II Peter. 3:9; I John 2:2).

11. We believe in the bodily resurrection and ascension of Christ and the bodily resurrection of His saints, (Matt. 28:1-7; Acts 1:9-11; I Cor. 15:42-58; I Thess. 4:13-18).

12. We believe in the pre-millennial, personal, bodily return of Christ as the crowning event of the Gentile Age. We further believe at His coming the righteous dead shall be raised, the living saints shall be changed and both shall be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. We also believe after the Millennial Reign of Christ on earth the unrighteous shall be resurrected unto eternal punishment in the lake of fire, (John 14:1-6; I Thess. 4:13-18; II Thess. 2:8; Rev. 20: 4-6, 11-15; 21:8).

13. We believe the depraved alien sinner is saved wholly by grace through faith in Jesus Christ and the requisites to regeneration are repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ (Luke 13:3, 5; John 3:16, 18; Acts 20:21; Rom. 6:23; Eph. 2:8, 9), and the Holy Spirit convicts sinners and regenerates, seals, secures, and indwells every believer, (John 3:6; 16:8, 9; Rom. 8:9-11; I Cor. 6:19, 20; Eph. 4:30; Titus 3:5).

14. We believe all who trust in Jesus Christ for salvation are eternally secure and shall persevere in Him and shall not perish, (John 3:36; 5:24; 10:27-30; Rom. 8:35-39; Heb. 10:39; I Peter 1:5).

15. We believe God deals with believers as His children, chastises the disobedient, blesses the obedient in this life and reserves rewards for the future, (Matt. 16:27; 25:14-23; John 1:12; Heb. 12:5-11; II John 8; Rev. 22:12).

16. We believe Jesus Christ , during His personal ministry, established His Church, which is a local, visible assembly of scripturally baptized believers in covenant relationship, to carry out the Commission of the Lord Jesus Christ. We further believe each church is an independent, self-governing body over which no other ecclesiastical body may exercise authority. We believe Jesus Christ gave the Great Commission to New Testament churches only, and promised the perpetuity (Matt. 4:18-22; 16:18; 18:15-18; 28:19-20; Mark 1:14-20; John 1:35-51; Eph. 3:21).

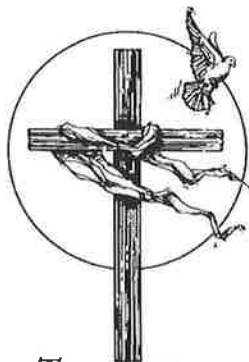
17. We believe there are two pictorial ordinances in the Lord's churches: baptism and the Lord's Supper. Scriptural baptism is the immersion of penitent believers in water, administered by the authority of a New Testament church in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. We further believe the Lord's Supper is a memorial ordinance, restricted to the members of the church observing the ordinance, (Matt. 28:19, 20; Acts. 8:12, 38; Rom. 6:4; I Cor. 5:11-13; 11:1, 2, 17-20, 26).

18. We believe there are two divinely appointed offices in a church, pastor and deacon, to be filled by men whose qualifications are set forth in I Tim. 3:1-16; Titus 1:5-9.

19. We believe all associations, fellowships, conventions, boards, and their committees are servants of the churches, (Matt. 20:25-28).

20. We believe in the complete separation of churches and state (Matt. 22:21) and affirm our belief in civil obedience unless the laws and regulations of civil government run contrary to the Holy Scriptures (Rom. 13:1-7; I Peter 2:13-15; Acts. 5: 29).

Footnote: "I suggest this explanation: "The apostles and prophets were the inspired agents through whom the New Testament revelation was given. When that revelation was complete, there was no further need for the office of apostle and prophet; thus, the apostleship ceased with the death of the last apostle chosen directly by the Lord Jesus." -- James Kirkland.



***The Lord lift up
His countenance
upon you
and give you peace.***

-Numbers 6:26

STATEMENT OF MISSION POLICY

SECTION I

The messengers of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas will not recommend any man to the mission field unless he has first been elected or endorsed by the church of his membership, said church being associated with and subscribing to the principles and practices of the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION II

Each church recommending a missionary from their membership to the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas in annual session is requested:

1. To submit in writing, hereafter, to the Secretary-Treasurer's Mission Office, the endorsement of any missionary, whether salaried or on designated funds, and-or a mission project of any sponsoring church, by the fifteenth (15th) day of September prior to each messenger meeting.

2. To submit for public reading a brief summary of the ministerial activities of the recommended missionary.

3. To give a statement as what their plans are concerning their support of the missionary being recommended.

4. To give the location of the area where the recommended missionary will devote his labor.

This information concerning the recommended missionary, his abilities, training and work will greatly aid the messengers from the churches in making their decision about individual missionaries.

SECTION III

We recognize that a missionary elected by his local church, if it be a Scriptural church, is a Scriptural missionary, without recommendation of the messengers from the churches of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

SECTION IV

Any messenger may request an individual vote on any name recommended for endorsement to the messengers in annual session.

SECTION V

We recognize as Scriptural the right of the messengers in annual session to recommend stipulated salaries for the missionaries.

We also recognize the responsibility of the sponsoring church and

the mission to aid in raising the missionary's salary. Therefore, the corresponding Secretary-Treasurer shall not be permitted to pay over 80 (eighty) percent of the missionary's salary.

SECTION VI

All missionaries of the churches working as State Missionaries under the recommendations of the messengers shall:

Make duplicate monthly reports to their endorsing church and Secretary-Treasurer.

1. These reports shall tell of the work done during the month and shall list all money, material and monetary gifts collected on the field. All money collected on the field shall be counted as salary, unless the money is designated to some special church or mission project, with the following exceptions:

a. *MATERIAL GIFTS*

Missionaries shall have the same privilege as pastors in receiving material gifts above their salary and shall not be require to report them as salary.

Material gifts are defined as items (or money for them) as: Clothing; Automobile accessories; Houschold goods.

b. *MONETARY GIFTS*

Monetary gifts are defined as such gifts as pastors receive for: Weddings; Funerals; At Christmas season; Honorariums; etc.

c. *REVIVALS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may hold as many as two revivals each year without reporting the funds received for the revivals.

d. *VACATIONS*

The missionaries and the Secretary-Treasurer may have two weeks paid vacation each year in addition to two revival meetings.

2. All reports shall be made available to the churches and a yearly report published in the minutes.

3. The endorsing church is requested to provide a report annually for the messengers assembly regarding:

a. The amount and nature of all material and monetary gifts.

b. An assessment is requested as to whether there has been any abuse of this privilege on the part of the missionary.

SECTION VII

State Mission work shall be defined as follows:

1. Work in cities where we have no Missionary Baptist Churches, or in cities large enough to have two or more churches.

2. Work with weak pastorless churches, to aid them in growing and securing a pastor.

3. Although we look with favor on revival meetings, revivals in established churches with regular pastors, should not be counted as mission work.

4. A month's work should include at least 160 hours actually spent in constructive mission work.

SECTION VIII

We recommend:

1. The missionaries seek fields in sections of the state where we have no churches.

2. The missionaries should seek out a church to sponsor the mission that is consistent in their support of missions, and that is of sufficient strength to fulfill the responsibility of a sponsoring church, and that the sponsoring church adopt a policy concerning the mission that would not allow it to be organized into a church until it becomes self-supporting in every respect, including a full-time pastor on the field.

3. That the missionaries begin teaching leading newly organized missions and churches to support all phases of mission work and that they begin immediately to give support to the missionaries's salary and that such support be increased regularly as the work grows. The missionary and mission should work toward a goal of being able to support a pastor within five years. That this be done by seeking to support 20 percent of the missionary's salary within the first year, 40 percent within the second, 60 percent within the third, 80 percent within the fourth and within the fifth year of being able to support a full time pastor. The missionary should remain with the mission until it becomes self-supporting.

4. That the missionaries seek to lead the newly organized churches to adopt and put to proper use, a good Sunday School record system and plan of Sunday School organization.

5. That the missionaries lead the newly established churches to follow a definite plan of organized visitation evangelism.

6. That the missionaries not be used as supply preacher in our established churches where pastors are on the field.

7. That missionaries not pastor a church that is recognized as a self-supporting church, regardless of how much of his salary they might pay.

8. That the missionaries should not be elected to an office of the Association.

SECTION X

May the statements of this policy never be interpreted as binding laws upon churches or missionaries, but as goals and guidelines.

ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT

ARTICLE I -- Name

This association shall be known as the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Object

The object of this Association shall be to awaken a deeper interest in the welfare of the churches, to cultivate a closer fellowship among the churches, and to encourage and perpetuate the very greatest possible activity in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises.

ARTICLE III -- How Composed

Section 1. This Association shall be composed of such regular independent Missionary Baptist Churches as may voluntarily choose to cooperate in carrying out the object of this Association.

Section 2. The Messenger Assemblies of this Association shall be composed of messengers elected by the churches composing it.

Section 3. Each church choosing to represent in this Association shall be entitled to three messengers.

Section 4. Each church shall be the sole judge of the qualification of her messengers.

ARTICLE IV -- Nature

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall be, in nature, formed as a council in matters pertaining to missionary, education and benevolent work.

ARTICLE V -- Principles

The Messenger Assembly of this Association shall recognize the freedom of speech as essential to the highest achievement in its work. It shall stand or fall on its own conformity to the truth. It shall exercise no ecclesiastical authority, but it shall, by every precaution recognize the independence and sovereignty of every individual church. It shall also encourage on the part of the church and the messengers the greatest possible freedom of expression in discussing matters pertaining to its work.

ARTICLE VI -- Powers

The action of the Messenger Assembly shall be limited to the work of awakening enthusiasm in missionary, educational and benevolent enterprises and receiving and distributing funds for the same.

ARTICLE VII -- Funds

Section 1. All funds of this Association shall be raised by voluntary donations secured solely upon the merits of the cause in the interest of which appeals are made for gifts: provided, this is not to prevent the use of any income or any property that may be acquired by donation or by purchase.

Section 2. Distribution of funds shall be authorized by an act of this Messenger Assembly, or by an act of properly authorized committees of this assembly hereinafter provided for; but in no instance shall the assembly or any committee of it use means in violation of the expressed preference of the donor.

ARTICLE VIII -- Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Messenger Assembly shall be a moderator, and assistant moderator, two (2) recording secretaries and a corresponding secretary-treasurer.

Section 2. All officers of this assembly shall be chosen annually, and shall hold their offices until their successors are elected and the same shall be true of all members of standing committees. All officers shall be elected by a majority of the messengers voting. No moderator shall succeed himself more than one year.

Section 3. The duties of all officers shall be as may be directed by the Messenger Assembly, unless otherwise directed by the churches.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the corresponding secretary-treasurer to take charge of money and valuables not specifically entrusted to someone else and to dispose of same as he may be directed by this Messenger Assembly. He shall make an annual report to this assembly of all monies received and disbursed.

Section 5. The recording secretaries, in addition to keeping the records of this Association, will superintend the printing and distribution of minutes of such regular meetings as the messengers may direct.

ARTICLE IX -- Committees

Section 1. The missionary committee shall be composed of one representative of each church choosing to be represented. The duty of the

the committee shall be to meet quarterly, or as directed by the Messenger Assembly, in the interest of all the work. It shall be empowered to fill vacancies of regular offices between sessions of the Messenger Assembly and to call a special meeting of a Messenger Assembly when needed.

Section 2. The following officers of the Assembly shall be the trustees of the association: Namely, the moderator, assistant moderator, two recording secretaries and secretary-treasurer, subject to the direction of the Messenger Assembly, and they are empowered to act in legal capacity as trustees of the Association.

ARTICLE X -- Missionaries

We hold that the authority for execution of the Great Commission was given to the New Testament Church and the authority must remain forever with the churches. Therefore, the right and privilege of every church of this Association to endorse, set apart or send out missionaries of its own choosing and the act of one church in sending out missionaries can in no way bind or obligate any other church.

The churches shall be free and their support of missionaries shall be voluntary on their part.

ARTICLE XI --Meetings

The regular meetings of the Church Messengers shall be at such time and place as the assembled messengers may appoint.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendments

The Messenger Assembly shall have no power to change the Articles of Agreement. Any church desiring a change shall send to the annual meeting a copy of the proposed change; the Messenger Assembly will then submit the proposed change to each cooperating church; if two-thirds of the cooperating churches vote for the change, then the Article of Agreement shall be amended to conform to the proposed change. Two-thirds of the churches representing in assembly in the previous year shall be the number determining the results.

THE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY OF THE MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF TEXAS



PRESIDENT Mary Smith
13895 CR 4175 South, Laneville, TX 75667; 903-863-5579

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT Julie Davis
P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX 75949; 409-422-3507

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT Kim Phillips
Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949; 409-422-3671

RECORDING SECRETARY Charla Zangarone
1605 Hughes Road, Lufkin, TX 75901; 409-639-9358

ASSISTANT RECORDING SECRETARY Paula Sims
P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951; 409-384-6053

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mary Lou Daniels
Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX 75417; 903-632-9948

TREASURER Kay Fodge
Rt. 2 Box 46, Timpson, TX 75957; 409-254-9614

ASSISTANT TREASURER Maureen Fitzgerald
2602 9th Avenue, North, Texas City, TX 77590; 409-945-8375

BIBLE & TRACT DISTRIBUTOR Patricia Hitt
1823 Aldine Mail Road, Houston, TX 77039; 713-442-5137

PARLIAMENTARIAN Maxine Wade
2500 Hinkle Drive, Denton, TX 76201; 940-484-7976

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Morning Service:

9:00 - 10:00 Registration
10:00 - 11:30 Song
 Prayer
 Welcome Address
 Response
 Necessary Business
 1997 Project
 Special Music
 Workshop

Afternoon Service:

1:15 - 2:15 Song
 Prayer
 Special Music
 President's Address
 Program

2:15 - 4:00 BUSINESS
 Announcements
 Adjournment

1999 -2009 Goal:

**Denton Missionary Baptist Mission
Denton, Texas**

Goal = \$6,000.00

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS

"God's Fulfilling Joy"

According to Galatians 5:22, JOY is one of the by-products God's Holy Spirit produces in our lives. When God's Spirit lives in us, He builds an attitude in our lives that enables us to live joyfully. As Christians, we share a distinguishing mark, the name of Christ, and the world will know we are Christians by our JOY. In Philippians 1:26, the apostle Paul expressed his desire to be united with his friends. He wanted their "joy in Christ Jesus" to overflow. Paul assumed that Christians should live joyfully. He expected that on occasion, they could even overflow with JOY! JOY is basic equipment in the Christian Life. Christian Joy offers us the opportunity to live with optimism and hope no matter what comes to our lives. JOY begins with salvation. Salvation is a well, filled with living water. With JOY, we draw fully from that well. Our relationship with Jesus Christ gives us JOY. We then have the opportunity to nurture and develop that sense of JOY. In time, JOY becomes a key to experiencing our spiritual lives at the deepest level. In Psalms 33:1, the "righteous" are told to "sing joyfully to the Lord." In Psalms 71:23, the redeemed are told to "shout for joy."



Maxine Wade

Through our salvation, we have entered into a new relationship with God. Through the cross, Christ redeemed us. Through faith, Christ's righteousness was credited to us. God didn't intend, however, for our salvation experience to be past tense only. Once we become Christians, God expects us to enjoy an ongoing relationship with Him. God knew that in His presence, we could find sustaining JOY. God develops JOY in our lives as we spend time with Him. As we are in

God's presence, He fills us with JOY. JOY in the Christian life is natural, but not automatic. Because of our salvation, we have much for which to be joyful. Only as we discipline ourselves to spend time with God daily, can we nurture an awareness of His presence. Through personal worship we experience JOY that can sustain us through the pressures of our daily life.

Not only do we have JOY in God's presence, we also have JOY in God's Word. In John 8:32, Jesus said "Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free," As we read the Bible, we sense its truth

liberating us and with an increasing sense of freedom comes JOY. God's Word is an incredible heritage. God's truth guides us, demonstrating by its power that it is right. The heritage of JOY is the birthright of every Christian. Let me repeat that...the heritage of JOY is the birthright of every Christian!

There are times when it is easy to be joyful. The Bible contains many references to people expressing JOY in times when everything was going well. God was blessing. People were enjoying God's mighty works and the positive impact God's works were having in their lives. Thank God there are times in our lives when things do go well! When we clearly see God's works and enjoy the benefits of what He is doing, we should respond with joyful thanksgiving. Any other response is inappropriate.

In 1 Thessalonians 5:16, Paul said "Be joyful always." Through Paul, God issues a command that should guide our lives. One thing we know: God doesn't command us to do anything we cannot do with His power. It's not always easy to see God at work in our lives. As a result, it's not always easy to respond joyfully in life - especially if we're involved in difficult circumstances. God's command for joyful living includes our tough times. Somehow, God intends for us to live with JOY no matter what is happening. In Romans 12:12, Paul says to be "joyful in hope." Christian hope is not wishful thinking. For the Christian, hope carries the idea of settled confidence. When we're joyful in hope, we express confidence in what God will do. Romans 15:13 says God will fill us with JOY and peace. As God's Holy Spirit works in your life, He gives you hope, JOY, peace and trust - four dynamics of the Christian life.

As Christians, we can "be joyful always" because of our confidence that God can bring something good out of any situation that comes to our lives. We do not enjoy all the experiences in our lives; however, because of our confidence in God's power, we can respond joyfully no matter what comes our way. The key to facing trials with JOY is knowing what the trials will ultimately produce. Jesus endured the cross because He knew His sacrifice would pay man's debt of sin. Even knowing the value of His trial, Jesus struggled. The night before He died, He pleaded for an alternate plan. Yet, since only one plan could work, Jesus faced His trial with JOY.

The book of Nehemiah tells the story of the rebuilding of the wall around Jerusalem. Once the wall was completed, Nehemiah and Ezra gathered the people and began to read God's Word to them. The people took what they heard seriously and began weeping. Then the priests said in Nehemiah 8:10 "Do not grieve, for the JOY of the Lord is your strength." Once the people understood God's truth, they were able to

celebrate and could allow the JOY of the Lord to be their strength. Initially, God's law simply convicted them, showing them how fully they had failed and their sense of failure prompted their tears. Once they learned what God had promised to do for them in spite of their sin, they had reason for joy, celebration and hope.

Curtis and I left our home of 34 years last year and moved to Denton. We had no idea, at that time, that God was planning a mission work there. Even though it was hard for us to leave Waterview Church, God brought new JOY into our lives when He led us to join New Hope Missionary Baptist Church last summer, in preparation to serve Him in the Mission Work in Denton. I don't mind telling you that I told Curtis we were too old for this, but--God is bigger than all our doubt and He will use us in His mighty way. For this blessing, we are very humbled and grateful.

I heard about a lady who said she felt as if her life was a big coloring book and all she had was a little stubby crayon. Then, one day, Christ walked in and handed her a brand-new box of crayons. I hope you picked up a crayon when you registered at the Secretary's Desk. I hope you picked your favorite color. NOW, go, color your life with GOD'S JOY!!!

Marine Wade, President



Officers for State Ladies' Auxiliary

Ladies' Auxiliary Proceedings

The meeting was held at the Unity Baptist Church in Texarkana, Texas on November 16, 1999 at 10:00 am.

MORNING SESSION:

The meeting was called to order by President Maxine Wade. Cindy Elkins, accompanied by Kim Phillips, led the congregation in singing Come, Christians Sing and Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus. Sis. Debbie Bryant offered the welcome from the host church. A representative of Westlawn MBC gave a gracious response.

Sis. Maxine Wade asked Sis. Dorothy Chambers to open the meeting with prayer. After the prayer Sis. Wade recognized the Auxiliary Officers. There were no new auxiliaries present. Sis. Wade then recognized all District Auxiliary Presidents and asked that they all sign the register. All the missionaries and their wives were asked to stand and be recognized.

Sis. Wade asked Bro. Glen Moore to speak to the assembly regarding their mission project, the Echo Hills Missionary Baptist Mission in Redwater, Texas. The Red River-Bowie District Auxiliary presented this mission for support to pay off their building note.

Bro. George Goodman spoke briefly about the Mission Valley Camp and thanked the ladies for all the support in the past. The camp is growing and progressing thanks to the Lord's blessings.

Project recommendations were introduced by Sis. Martha Langston. There were as follows:

The Central District presented New Hope MBC in Burns City for a new mission work in Denton. Funds needed for land purchase.

The District presented New Life Baptist Mission in Midland sponsored by First Baptist Church in Hermleigh. Funds needed for building payoff.

The East Texas District presented Texas Baptist Institute and Seminary sponsored by Calvary MBC of Henderson. Funds needed to offset remodeling expenses on student housing.

The Red River-Bowie District presented Echo Hills MBM in Redwater sponsored by Faith MBC in New Boston. Funds needed to pay off building note.

Bro. Rex Reynolds introduced Bro. Mitchell Williams, Missionary Pastor at New Life MBM at Midland. Bro. Williams introduced his wife and spoke about the Mission's victories through Christ and their needs for the future.

Bro. Bill Kuykendall spoke about the project at TBI. Bro. Kuykendall thanked the ladies for all their involvement with TBI over the years and presented the needs for the current project.

Bro. Leonard Milford and Bro. Fausto Balderas spoke to the assembly and thanked them for all the monies raised during 1999 for the Hispanic Mission in Shelby County. As of the meeting date funds raised were \$5,100.78. Bro. Milford reported that they owed \$10,999.21 on the building note as of 11/1/99. Bro. Fausto spoke with the help of his interpreter, Bro. Adolfo Leyas, and thanked all the ladies for their help and support.

Melissa Johns from Unity in Texarkana led the congregation in singing "I Love You Lord". Then Sis. Johns shared her testimony with us and sang "Blessed Assurance" as a special. It is truly amazing what God can do when we trust Him to handle our lives and answer our prayers in His own time!

Sis. Margie Jo Chalker presented her program entitled "Being the Real You!". She reminded us that only by being the person God leads us to be can we truly be used in His service. Also, we will only learn to be happy with ourselves and our place in life when we accept ourselves - faults and failures along with talents and strengths. Sis. Chalker determined through a process of elimination that there are no "perfect" pastor's wives - only precious women who allow God to work through them and use them to His potential.

After prayer requests were given the host church distributed door prizes. Sis. Katherine Lyerly dismissed us in prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION:

The session was opened by Cindy Elkins, accompanied by Kim Phillips, leading the congregation in singing "You Are My All In All". Sis. Mary Smith, First Vice-President, led in prayer. The Phillips family from Ora MBC in Huntington sang the special song, "Feel The Nails".

Sis. Maxine Wade was introduced by Sis. Mary Smith to give the annual President's address. Sis. Wade took her text from I Thessalonians 5:16 entitling her address, "Be Joyful Always". Sis. Wade reminded us that we must discipline ourselves to study and pray in order to nurture our relationship with Christ. We must be strong to face the trials life gives us. We can let the joy of the Lord be our strength. Color your life with Joy! Following the President's address the Phillips family sang "Live To Tell".

The host church presented a program on Peace, Love, and Joy encouraging us to throw off envy, unhappiness, anger, hate, and gossip. Only then can we really experience and enjoy the peace of God, the joy of the Lord, and the love of Jesus.

Sis. Wade thanked the participants for the programs and special songs and then opened our business session.

The enrollment report was given and a motion and second carried to accept the report as presented.

The personal service report was given and a motion and second carried to accept the report as presented.

The financial report was given and a motion and second carried to accept the report as presented.

The treasurer's report was given and a motion and second carried to accept the report as presented.

Sis. Joyce Stevens gave the Bible and tract report. A motion and second carried to accept the report. Sis. Stevens encouraged the ladies present to participate more actively in the distribution of Bibles and tracts. A "tract pack" was made available so that different tracts could be viewed for ordering.

Bro. Robert Boone talked about the mission work that New Hope MBC in Burns City is sponsoring. Missionary pastor is Bro. Larry Frye of Nevada. Their goal is to have Bro. Frye on the field as of February 1, 2000. They are trying to raise money to purchase land in order to build a facility.

A vote was taken and it was decided by the majority that the Women's Auxiliary project for 2000 was the mission in Denton. A motion and second carried to set our goal at \$6,000.00.

The officers for the coming year were elected as follows:

President Mary Smith
 1st Vice President Julie Davis
 2nd Vice President Kim Phillips
 Recording Secretary Charla Zangarine
 Asst. Recording Secretary Paula Sims
 Corresponding Secretary Mary Lou Daniels
 Treasurer Kay Fodge
 Asst. Treasurer Maureen Fitzgerald
 Bible & Tract Dist. Patricia Hitt
 Parliamentarian Maxine Wade

Motion and second was made to pay the treasurer, recording secretary, and the corresponding secretary \$60. An amended motion was made to pay the treasurer \$100, and the recording and corresponding secretaries \$60. The amended motion passed.

Motion and second carried to send \$125 to the Minute Fund.

Motion and second carried to have the President's address printed in the minute book.

Motion and second passed to give a rising vote of thanks to the host church for their hospitality.

Sis. Wade passed the gavel to the incoming President, Mary Smith.

Motion and second carried to have offerings for the State Project run from December 1 to November 30. Current year offerings need to be received by the treasurer no later than November 30.

Motion and second carried to receive an offering for Sis. Wade to help offset her travelling expenses during the year.

Sis. Wade introduced the new officers. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.



The ladies of the host church put on a program for the State Ladies' Auxiliary.

REPORTS

ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Churches Represented.....

Missions Represented

Messengers Present.....

Visitors Present

Total Ladies Present.....

Estimated Number Attending

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

Personal Visits

Hospital Visits.....

Visits to Sick and Shut-ins

Comfort Visits.....

Telephone Calls

Cards and Letters Sent.....

Bible, Tracts or Literature Distributed

Soul Talks

Flowers and Gifts Sent

Food Gifts Sent.....

Christian Deeds Performed.....

Conversions Witnessed.....

Daily Bible Readers.....

FINANCIAL REPORT

Missions

Orphans Home

Christian Education.....

Benevolence

Church Building Fund

Minutes.....

Flowers.....

Miscellaneous.....

TOTAL AMOUNT RAISED

BIBLE AND TRACT REPORT

Balance Brought Forward.....	\$ 213.56
Received at Meeting - Longview, TX 1998.....	22.50
Love Box Offering for Tracts.....	26.00
Total Received State Meeting 1998	48.50
Offerings Received by mail.....	292.72
Deposits for 1999.....	341.22
Interest Earned - 1998	11.31
TOTAL CREDITS.....	\$ 566.09

DISBURSEMENTS:

Tracts for State Meeting	\$ 288.00
TOTAL DEBITS	\$ 288.00

ENDING BALANCE 11-15-99 \$ 278.09

OFFERINGS RECEIVED BY MAIL:

Avery MBC Ladies' Aux, Avery, TX	25.00
Beacon MBC Ladies' Aux, Odessa, TX.....	20.00
Bethel MBC Ladies' Aux., Tatum, TX.....	100.00
Hopewell MBC Ladies' Aux., Hughes Springs, TX	25.00
Pacific Ave. MBC Ladies Aux., Iowa Park, TX	40.00
Pleasant Hill M.B.C. Ladies' Aux., Overton, TX.....	35.00
South Texas District Ladies Aux.....	47.72
TOTAL.....	\$ 292.72

Respectfully Submitted,
Joy Stevens - Bible and Tract Distributor

TREASURER'S REPORT

November 1998 - November 1999

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	MINUTE & CLERK HIRE	1998 PROJECT	1999 PROJECT
BALANCE BROUGHT FORWARD	94.33	94.33	0.00	0.00
Previous Acct. Closed 11-27-98	100.00	100.00		
Avery MBC - Avery	228.80			228.80
Beacon MBC - Odessa	10.00	10.00		
Beacon MBC - San Angelo	40.00			40.00
Bethel BC - Tatum	240.00		60.00	180.00
Bogata BM - Bogata	200.00		25.00	175.00
Brazos St. MBC - Lockhart	10.00			10.00
Calvary BC - Henderson	125.00	25.00		100.00
Central BC - Bedford	25.00			25.00
Clement Street BC - Gainesville	25.00			25.00
Conroe MBC - Conroe	20.00	10.00		10.00
Corinth MBC - Timpson	270.00			270.00
Creekmont BC- LaPorte	180.00	45.00		135.00
Eastfield BC - Mesquite	50.00			50.00
East Side BC - Jacksonville	100.00			100.00
East Post Oak MBC - Blossom	20.00			20.00
Emmanuel MBC - Greenville	40.00			40.00
Enterprise MBC - Gary	135.00			135.00
Erin MBC - Jasper	50.00	25.00		25.00
Fairhaven MBC - Mesquite	75.00	25.00		50.00
Faith MBC - New Boston	160.00			160.00
Fellowship MBC - Pasadena	10.00			10.00
Friendship MBC - Clarksville	25.00			25.00
Golden Meadows BC - Garland	10.00			10.00
Greenridge MBC - Houston	50.00	25.00		25.00
Gum Springs MBC - Henderson	25.00	5.00	20.00	
Harvey Creek BC - Broadus	15.00			15.00
Heritage BM - Center	30.00	10.00		20.00
Hermleigh First B. - Hermleigh	25.00			25.00
Hopewell BC - Carthage	20.00			20.00
Hopewell BC - Hughes Springs	65.00			65.00
JMBC Friendship Circle - Bogata	50.00	25.00		25.00
Liberty MBC - Ft. Worth	25.00			25.00
Logansport MBC - Logansport, LA	25.00			25.00
Maple Grove MBC - Minden	30.00			30.00
Mt. Hermon MBC - Center	10.00			10.00
Mt. Pleasant MBC - Carthage	25.00			25.00
Mt. Sylvia BC - Mt. Pleasant	35.00			35.00
New Hope BC - Valley View	50.00			50.00
New Liberty MBC - Garland	225.00	50.00		175.00
Northcrest BC - Andrews	50.00	20.00		30.00
Northside MBC - Snyder	105.00			105.00
Oakland MBC - Shelbyville	129.90			129.90
Ora MBC - Hunnington	64.88			64.88
Overton MBC - Overton	50.00			50.00

Pacific Ave BC -Iowa Park	60.00	15.00		45.00
Pleasant Hill MBC - Overton	130.00	10.00		120.00
Pursley MBC - Purdon	50.00			50.00
Roquemore MBC - Henderson	20.00			20.00
Surburban Acres MBC - Beaumont	60.00		20.00	40.00
Tanglewood MBC - Atlanta	25.75	10.75		15.00
Timpson MBC - Timpson	170.00	20.00		150.00
Tyler Rd. MBC - Henderson	10.00			10.00
Unity MBC - Richwood	120.00		60.00	60.00
University MBC - Tyler	35.00			35.00
Wards Creek MBC - Simms	50.00			50.00
Westside MBC - New Boston	50.00			50.00
Woodlawn MBC - Denison	20.00			20.00
Bethlehem District Auxiliary	648.00		157.85	490.15
Central East Texas Dist. Aux.	99.50			99.50
Central Texas Dist. Aux.	63.00			63.00
North Texas Dist. Aux.	197.00			197.00
Red River - Bowie Dist. Aux.	163.00			163.00
Salem Dist. Aux.	57.00			57.00
Shelby County 5th Sunday Mtg.	132.00			132.00
Shelby-Panola Dist. Aux.	105.10			105.10
West Texas / New Mexico Dist. Ladies' Aux.	103.00			103.00
Naomi Bell	15.00		15.00	
(.01 error addd into project fund)	.01			.01
TOTAL	5,731.27	510.08	327.85	4,848.34
Funds Sent Directly to Project:				
Oakland MBC - Shelbyville	76.00			76.00
Oakland/Shelby Hispanic Mission - Center	17.95			17.95
Lufkin MBC - Lufkin	164.50			164.50
TOTAL FUNDS TO ACCOUNT FOR	5,989.72	510.08	327.85	5,106.79
DISBURSEMENTS:				
97-98 Project Bogala Mission			327.85	
Funds sent direct to project				258.45
Julie Davis (Recording Sec.)		60.00		
Martha Langston (Corresponding Sec.)		55.00		
Martha Langston (expenses)		60.00		
Kay Fodge (Treasurer)		60.00		
MBA of Texas (Minute Fund)		125.00		
Oakland MBC for 1998 - 1999 Project	4,848.34			4,848.34
BALANCE ON HAND	150.08	150.08	.00	.00

Notes:

1. Funds received after November 18th, 1999 will appear on next year's report.
2. A love offering of \$169.45 was given to Sis. Maxine Wade for her travel expenses through the year.

Respectfully submitted,
 Kay Fodge, Treasurer

History Of Texas State Ladies' Auxiliary Organized in Hillsboro, Texas, Nov. 8, 1954

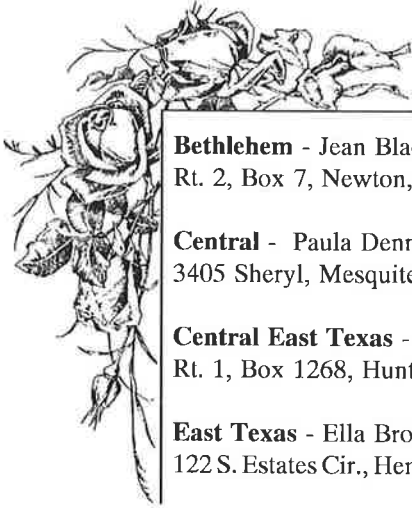
(List compiled by Martha Langston, Odessa, TX)

<u>President</u>	<u>From</u>	<u>Year</u>
Mrs. A.T. Powers	Henderson	1954 & 1955
Mrs. Catherine Lierly	Hillsboro	1956 & 1957
Mrs. J.B. Powers	White Oak	1958
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1959
Mrs. Jack Dean	Snyder	1960 & 1961
Mrs. Harold Walker	Grand Prairie	1962 & 1963
Mrs. L.H. Owen	Galveston	1964 & 1965
Mrs. Wanda Crawford	Hillsboro	1966 & 1967
Mrs. Steve F. Vaughn	Lone Star	1968 & 1969
Mrs. Ken Ashlock	Garland	1970 & 1971
Mrs. Jerry Coffman	Odessa	1972 & 1973
Mrs. Gene Smith	Pasadena	1974 & 1975
Mrs. Billy Daniels	Corsicana	1976 & 1977
Mrs. Travis Arden	Mesquite	1978 & 1979
Mrs. Charles French	Carthage	1980 & 1981
Mrs. Bill Hitt	Henderson	1982 & 1983
Mrs. Ron Parrish	Denison	1984 & 1985
Mrs. Aileen Patterson	Henderson	1986 & 1987
Mrs. Sharon Watson	Daingerfield	1988 & 1989
Mrs. Joy Eddins	DeKalb	1990 & 1991
Mrs. Mary Lou Daniels	Hillsboro	1992 & 1993
Mrs. Martha Langston	Odessa	1994 & 1995
Mrs. Jean Crawford	Broadus	1996 & 1997
Mrs. Maxine Wade	Denton	1998 & 1999



Ladies' Auxiliary Officers At Work

District Auxiliary Presidents



Bethlehem - Jean Black

Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX 75966; 409-379-8340

Central - Paula Dennis

3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX 75150; 972-279-3359

Central East Texas - Wanda Forest

Rt. 1, Box 1268, Huntington, TX 75949; 409-422-5602

East Texas - Ella Brock

122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652; 903-836-4636

Hopewell - Sue Terry

516 E. 3rd, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455; 903-572-9229

Mission Valley -

North Texas - Cindy Sutton

Red River - Bowie - Ruth Johnson

Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX 75436; 903-982-5226

Salem - Barbara Murphy

Hughes Springs, TX 75656

Shelby - Panola - Betty Eldredge

P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975; 409-254-3140

South Texas - Sandra Moore

174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060; 281-931-9416

West Texas - New Mexico - Martha Langston

2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761; 915-366-2335

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLES TEXAS STATE WOMEN'S AUXILIARY

ARTICLE I -- Name

The name of the organization shall be Women's Auxiliary of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE II -- Definition

The Auxiliary shall be composed of messengers of the local auxiliaries of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas.

ARTICLE III -- Purpose

The purpose of this State Auxiliary shall be to encourage the women of the local churches to be active in all phases of the work in which they have the scriptural right to participate and to encourage the establishment of auxiliaries in all our churches where none exist.

ARTICLE IV -- Time and Place

The State Auxiliary shall meet annually at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday before the annual session of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas. The place of each meeting shall be determined by the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas messengers.

ARTICLE V -- Officers

The officers of the State Auxiliary shall be: (1) President, (2) First Vice President, (3) Second Vice President, (4) Recording Secretary, (5) Assistant Recording Secretary, (6) Treasurer, (7) Assistant Treasurer, (8) Corresponding Secretary, (9) Bible and Tract Distributor, (10) Parliamentarian.

ARTICLE VI

All officers shall be elected annually by nomination and majority vote. Each officer must be an active member of an auxiliary and shall be present in the session when elected. No officer shall succeed herself more than once consecutively except the Treasurer and the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE VII -- Duties of Officers

SECTION I -- President

The duties of the President shall be:

(a) To preside over all state meetings; (b) To appoint committees as directed by the Messenger Body; (c) To call special meetings when necessary; (d) To be active in looking after the welfare of the work.

SECTION II -- Vice Presidents

The duties of the First Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meetings in the absence of the President or when called upon by the President; (b) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers; (c) Shall be Chairman of the Committee to Stimulate Interest.

The duties of the Second Vice President shall be:

(a) To preside over the meeting in the absence of the President and First Vice President or when called upon; (b) Shall be the Chairman of the Program Committee; (c) To perform the duties that usually devolve upon such officers.

SECTION III -- Secretary

The duties of the Secretary shall be:

(a) To keep a record of the proceedings of the meetings; (b) To announce special meetings; (c) To prepare and read reports as instructed by the Messenger Body; (d) To perform such other duties as may be necessary in carrying on the work of this office.

SECTION IV -- Treasurer

The duties of the Treasurer shall be:

To receive and disburse funds as designated by the donors.

SECTION V -- Corresponding Secretary

The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be:

(a) To correspond about necessary matters with the officers of the State Organization; (b) To report through our religious papers on the activities of Women's Work; (c) To correspond with the State Officers of other State Auxiliaries with regard to work and meetings; (d) To keep a mailing list of Auxiliaries over the state, both active and inactive; (e) To send copies of the State Women's Auxiliary program to each auxiliary before the state meeting; (f) To mail a report to all Auxiliaries in April and at the end of the year, when programs are mailed, concerning the State Project in an effort to encourage the help of all Auxiliaries in reaching our goal.

SECTION VI -- Bible and Tract Distributor

The duties of the Bible and Tract Distributor shall be:

(a) To purchase and maintain an ample supply of tracts and Bibles; (b) Supply a list of available tracts to all auxiliaries in the state of Texas. Supply a sample pack to any auxiliary requesting it for the price of postage and handling; (c) Encourage all auxiliaries to support the Bible and Tract fund on a regular basis; (d) Accept contributions and disburse

funds as needed for postage, purchasing, and publicity; (e) To chair a committee of 2 or 3 from her local area. This committee would assist the distributor in any way she needs and would be responsible for any publicity needed to make the district and local auxiliaries aware of the Bible and Tract program.

SECTION VII -- Parliamentarian

The duties of the Parliamentarian shall be:

To advise the presiding officer on points of parliamentary law and also to give similar advice to the body when they request it.

ARTICLE VIII -- Membership

Each church shall be entitled to three messengers who have been chosen by her Auxiliary and approved by the church.

ARTICLE IX -- Contributions

SECTION I -- All contributions to this Auxiliary shall be raised by voluntary offerings and shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION II -- At each annual meeting, the messengers shall select, by majority vote, a special project within the confines of the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, for the coming year. (a) Individual or District Auxiliaries who shall desire to nominate a project shall be encouraged to send a copy of the proposal to the Corresponding Secretary by September 1 so that she may include such information in a publicity letter to auxiliaries over the state before the State Meeting; (b) Individual or District Auxiliaries who nominate a project should be prepared to present adequate information concerning the project; (c) All project offerings shall be given to the Treasurer for proper disbursement.

SECTION III -- The Bible and Tract Distributor shall receive funds for the Bible and Tract program and make proper disbursements.

ARTICLE X -- Reports

SECTION I -- This Auxiliary shall make an annual report of work accomplished by the combined Ladies Auxiliaries to the messengers of the churches which compose the Missionary Baptist Association of Texas when they are convened in annual session.

SECTION II -- Reports of local and district auxiliary work (Personal Service Reports and other reports of work accomplished) shall be made at each annual session of this Auxiliary as provided for in the program of that meeting.

ARTICLE XI -- Committees

SECTION I -- Committees shall be appointed by the President except when the President requests that they be elected.

SECTION II -- A program committee shall be appointed by the President to work with the entertaining church in preparation of the program material for each annual meeting.

SECTION III -- A Bible and Tract Committee shall be appointed by the Bible and Tract Distributor.

ARTICLE XII -- Amendment

These articles of agreement shall not be changed or amended unless the change of amendment be offered in writing during the morning session and permitted to lay over until the afternoon session. It may then be adopted only by a vote of two-thirds of the messengers.

POSTER RULES

1. Each auxiliary circle is encouraged to bring one poster.
2. Each girl's auxiliary circle is allowed an entry.
3. We encourage the practice of lettering on all posters being done by members of the auxiliary. A person should not be hired for the job.
4. The posters are to be representative of the work which has been carried on throughout the past year. Pictures, facts or details should be given on the poster, making sure the project idea is carried over clearly.
5. New projects which have been underway need to be presented on the poster.
6. The posters should be of a uniform size -- 22 inches by 28 inches.
7. The name and location of the church can be placed on the front of the poster.
8. The posters will not be judged, but are for the purpose of sharing new ideas and projects with other ladies' auxiliaries.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT

We recommend the use of this report for encouragement of ourselves as auxiliaries in evaluation of our individual service to our Lord, our churches and others.

Explanation of "Christian Outreach Through Ladies' Auxiliary."

1. Personal Visits -- Any personal visit on behalf of your church or function of your church.

2. Hospital Visits and Visits to Sick -- Any visit to a person in the hospital or visit to sick in home.

3. Visits to Shut Ins -- Any visit to a person confined at home or nursing home because of permanent sickness or disability.

4. Comfort Visits -- Any personal visit made in time of death or adverse circumstances.

5. Telephone Calls -- Any telephone call made on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.

6. Cards and Letters Sent -- Any card or letter sent on behalf of your church or to show Christian concern or encouragement.

7. Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed -- Bibles, tracts or literature given out other than in a class situation.

8. Soul Talks -- Personal talks given with the intent of soul-winning or spiritual growth.

9. Flowers or Gifts Sent -- Flowers or gifts sent in Christian love.

10. Food Gifts Sent -- Food sent in time of need or to help or to encourage.

11. Christian Deeds Performed -- Any deed performed in Christian love, outside of your regular church duties.

12. Conversions Witnessed -- Seeing the fruit of salvation in a field that you helped cultivate.

13. Daily Bible Reader.

If your auxiliary is using the personal Service Report at this time, please begin using the new form.

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH THROUGH LADIES' AUXILIARY

Personal Visits _____

Hospital Visits _____

Visits to Sick or Shut-in _____

Comfort Calls _____

Telephone Calls _____

Cards and Letters Sent _____

Bibles, Tracts or Literature Distributed _____

Soul Talks _____

Flowers, Gifts Sent _____

Food Gifts Sent _____

Christian Deeds Performed _____

Conversions Witnessed _____

Daily Bible Reader Yes _____ No _____

Name _____

(You may copy this form for your use.)



Bro. Jason Shefstall Addressing Congregation

REPORT FORM FOR STATE MEETING

Please fill out the form below for your local auxiliary and bring to the State Meeting:

CHRISTIAN OUTREACH REPORT _____

FINANCIAL REPORT

Personal Visits _____	Amount Raised _____
Hospital Visits _____	Missions _____
Visits to Sick _____	
or Shut-in _____	Orphans Home _____
Comfort Visits _____	Christian Education _____
Telephone Calls _____	Benevolence _____
Cards & Letters Sent _____	Church Bldg. Fund _____
Bibles, Tracts, or _____	
Literature Distributed _____	Minutes _____
Soul Talks _____	Flowers _____
Flowers & Gifts Sent _____	Miscellaneous _____
Food Gifts Sent _____	
Christian Deeds _____	
Performed _____	Total Brought _____
Conversions Witnessed _____	to this meeting _____
Daily Bible Reader Yes _____ No _____	

Is this a local aux. report _____ or a district report _____ ?

Name of Church _____

Address of Church _____

Officers of the Auxiliary:

President _____

Address _____

Secretary _____

Address _____

G. A. Sponsor _____

Address _____

Name of District _____

District President _____

Address _____

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ABILENE

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 3817 Duke, (5750 Texas Ave.), Abilene, TX, 79602, (915) 695-9570, Clerk Charlotte Pace, 3817 Duke, Abilene, TX, 79602.

WYNDROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4340 Edgemont Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606, (915) 692-6109; Pastor Wayne Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606, (915) 692-6109; Clerk Louise Smith, 2718 So. 20th Street, Abilene, TX, 79605; Aux. Pres. Twilia Wright, 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX, 79606; Aux. Sec. Pat Wright, 448 Pine St., Baird, TX, 79504.

ACUNA, MEXICO

MISSION BAUTISTA EBENEZER, c/o 700 E. 6th, (Francis co Villa, #270;), Del Rio, TX, 78840; Pastor Juan Gallegos, 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (210) 774-4973; Clerk Angelica Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Esperanza De Pinal, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Sec. Angelica Avalos, c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

ALBUQUERQUE

GRACE BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 11457, (12201 Comanche), Albuquerque, NM, 87192, (505) 296-7163, gracebaptist4@juno.com; Clerk, P. O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192; Aux. Pres. Shannon Brown, 3725 Mt. Rainier Dr., Albuquerque, NM, 87111; Aux. Sec. Margie Shaw, P.O. Box 11457, Albuquerque, NM, 87192.

ALTO

ALTO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925, (409) 858-2107; Pastor Odis Bryan, P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75729, (409) 858-2107; Clerk Donna Dowling, Rt. 1, Box 175-D, Rusk, TX, 75785; Aux. Pres. Carol Dowling, P.O. Box 746, Alto, TX, 75925.

ALVIN

ALVIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511, (281) 331-6726, alvinmbc@juno.com; Pastor Darrell Streeter, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511, (713) 331-6726; Clerk Ann Casady, 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX, 77511.

AMARILLO

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4304 East 10th, Amarillo, TX, 79104, (806) 374-1722; Pastor Eddie Johnson, 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX, 79103, (806) 372-8411, (ejamtex@juno.com); Clerk Diana Fuler, 4304 E. 10th Street, Amarillo, TX, 79104; Aux. Pres. Mary Foster, 3216 N. Hill, Foster, TX, 79107; Aux. Sec. Kelly Johnson, 4412 E. 28th Street, Amarillo, TX, 79103.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, 1801 W. 58th, Amarillo, TX, 79110, (806) 359-1101; Pastor Tim McMath, 3926 J J, Canyon, TX, 79015, (806) 655-3222, timcmath@arn.net; Clerk Jackie McMath, 3926 J J, Canyon, TX, 79015.

CORNERSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH, 6302 Star Lane, Amarillo, TX, 79109, (806) 352-2011, cwylie@cornerstonebc.com; Pastor Coy M. Wylie, 8015 Kerr, Amarillo, TX, 79121, (806) 352-7175, cwylie@cornerstonebc.com; Clerk Brenda Belcher, 6302 Star Lane, Amarillo, TX, 79109-6739; Aux. Pres. Cherie Koontz, P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX, 79114; Aux. Sect. Sharron Belcher, P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX, 79114.

PAVILLARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX, 79108, (806) 383-4588; Pastor James Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX, 79108, (806) 383-2764, jgarten@arn.net; Clerk LeAnn Jones, 6500 Pavillard, Amarillo, TX, 79108; Aux. Pres. Kathleen Garten, 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX, 79108.

AMBROSE

AMBROSE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 4404 FM 1897, Bells, TX 75414; Pastor Bill Snell, 4404 FM 1897, Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-5274; Clerk Eloise Snell, 4404 FM 1897, Bells, TX 75414.

ANDREWS

NORTHCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1995, (N.W. 5th @ Mustang Dr.), Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 523-5270; Pastor David J. Humber, 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX, 79714, (915) 524-9202, northbap@aol.com; Clerk Barbara Sarrels, 909 NE 1st Street, Andrews, TX, 79714; Aux. Pres. Anita Humber, 1202 N.W. 3rd., Andrews, TX, 79714.

ANGLETON

ANGLETON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1088, (777 N. Arcola), Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-5464; Pastor Ben Pomales, 705 Milton, Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-5464; Clerk Betty McMillan, 1205 Chevy Chase, Angleton, TX, 77515; Aux. Pres. Roslyn Grigsby, 256 Plum Cr., Lake Jackson, TX, 77566; Aux. Sec. Marsha Petterson, 1108 E. Pecan, Lake Jackson, TX, 77566.

ARLINGTON

CRESTVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 825 TCJC Parkway, Arlington, TX, 76018, (817) 467-1579; Pastor Danny O. Chappell, 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX, 76001, (817) 478-0467, dchapp1@juno.com; Clerk S. David Smith, 10 Park Place Ct., Mansfield, TX, 76063; Aux. Pres. Agee Kirkpatrick, 3908 San Ramon, Arlington, TX, 76013.

SUBLETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4211 Sublett Road, Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 483-0318; Pastor Bill Morrow, 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX, 76017, (817) 483-4344, bpmorrow@flash.net; Clerk Fred Whyte, 4204 Bradley Ln., Arlington, TX, 76017; Aux. Pres. Debbie Edwards, 410 Durham Lane, Arlington, TX, 76014; Aux. Sec. Sandy Hardy, 5911 Willow Branch, Arlington, TX, 76017.

ARP

ARP FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 448, (304 W. Front St.), Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 859-6791; Fax # (903) 859-3642, arp1stbapt@aol.com; Pastor Michael W. Rice, P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX, 75750, (903) 859-2258; Clerk Judy Kitchings, 409 W. Alma, Overton, TX, 75684; Aux. Pres. Julie Martin, 18423 FM 346 E., Troup, TX, 75789.

ATHENS

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1443, (1313 So. Palestine Ave.), Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 675-5329; Pastor Larry Fondren, 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 675-5330; Clerk Loretta Stedum, P.O. Box 1443, Athens, TX, 75751.

MODOC MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2597, Athens, TX, 75751, (903) 338-2701; Pastor Danny Dennie, Rt. 10, Box 4, Mabank, TX, (903) 887-1249; Clerk Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX, 75751; Aux. Pres. Wanda Marshall, Rt. 2, Box 2584, Athens, TX, 75751; Aux. Sec. Pat Rogers, Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX, 75751.

ATLANTA

TANGLEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 963, (1110 S. Boggie St.), Atlanta, TX, 75551, (903) 796-5257; Pastor Gary W. McNatt, P.O. Box 691, Texarkana, TX, 75503, (870) 774-9528, light5519@aol.com; Clerk Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX, 75551; Aux. Pres. Rene Wilburn, P.O. Box 963, Atlanta, TX, 75551; Aux. Sec. Marj Bryant, 402 Tanglewood Dr., Atlanta, TX, 75551.

AVERY

AVERY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 41, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3451; Pastor Joe D. Stevens, P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3420, stevecraft@aol.com; Clerk Irvelyn Hardman, Rt. 2, Box 198, Avery, TX, 75554; Aux. Pres. Cheryl Megason, Rt. 1, Box 197, Avery, TX, 75554; Aux. Sec. Joyce Stevens, P.O. Box 416, Avery, TX, 75554.

AVINGER

PRUITT LAKE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 428, (4 Mi. N. Hwy 155), Avinger, TX, 75630, (903) 562-1470, pruittlake@longview.net; Pastor Ervin Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX, 75630, (903) 562-1287, egould@longview.net; Clerk Margie McVay, P.O. Box 683, Jefferson, TX, 75657; Aux. Pres. Shirley Gould, P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX, 75630; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Pace, Rt. 1, Box 930, Avinger, TX, 75630.

BAGWELL

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 2460, Bagwell, TX, 75412; Pastor Carl Raleigh, Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3240; Clerk Doris Carey, Box 165, Blossom, TX, 75416.

BAYTOWN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2106 E. James, Baytown, TX, 77520, (281) 422-2967; Pastor Paul E. Cleveland, 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX, 77571, (281) 476-9027; Clerk Lois Rash, 100 Marion, Baytown, TX, 77520; Aux. Pres. Kay King, 213 Tilden, Pasadena, TX, 77506; Aux. Sec. Staci Archibald, 4907 Woodland Lane, Dayton, TX, 77535.

BEAUMONT

FLORIDA AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX, 77705, (409) 833-7230; Pastor David Parks, 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX, 77705, (409) 833-8714, amoffice@sat.net; Clerk Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX, 77701; Aux. Pres. Mary Martinez, 1159 S. 11th, # 114, Beaumont, TX, 77701; Aux. Sec. Cindy Freeman, 645 W. Florida Ave., Beaumont, TX, 77705.

SUBURBAN ACRES BAPTIST CHURCH, 6590 Lawrence Dr., Beaumont, TX, 77708, (409) 892-1471; Pastor F. E., Derryberry, 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX, 77708, (409) 892-2658, fdbbmt@flash.net; Clerk Sue Robinson, 8155 San Diego, Beaumont, TX, 77708.

BECKVILLE

BROOKS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 338, Beckville, TX, 75631; Pastor Ralph Simmons, 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 889-2668; Clerk Peggie Snow, 1210 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633.

BEDFORD

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (1120 Central Drive), Bedford, TX, 76095, (817) 267-3869; Pastor Larry Jacobs, 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX, 76022, (817) 267-3869, larryj713@aol.com; Clerk Jeanie Freeman, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Sue Smith, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095; Aux. Sec. Virginia Mader, P.O. Box 321, Bedford, TX, 76095.

BELLS

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 401 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX, 75414, (903) 965-4038; Pastor David Draper, 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX, 75414, (903) 965-4038; Clerk Judy Draper, 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX, 75414.

BLOOMING GROVE

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 218, (FM 55), Blooming Grove, TX, 76626, (903) 695-2231; Pastor Rodney Bancroft, Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7911; Clerk LaVern Fullerton, P.O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626; Aux. Pres. LaVerl Boyd, P. O. Box 218, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626; Aux. Sec. Lavern Fullerton, P. O. Box 356, Blooming Grove, TX, 76626.

BOGATA

BOGATA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 855, (Hwy 271 NW), Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9922; Pastor, Billy Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9948, bdan@neto.com; Clerk Dana Neeley, Rt. 1, Box 231, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Pres. Mary Lou Daniels, Rt. 1, box 248, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Sec. Jonnie Jones, 521 W. 7th St., Clarksville, TX, 75426.

JOHNTOWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-5493; Pastor Billy Turpin, Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-9953; Clerk Clara Gaddis, Rt. 1, Box 291-B-1, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Pres. Clara Gaddis, Rt. 1, Box 291-B-1, Bogata, TX, 75417; Aux. Sec. Kathy Hawkins, Rt. 1, Box 191-H, Bogata, TX, 75417.

BOWIE

ZION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (Hwy. 81 N., Bowie, TX, 76230; Pastor John Case, 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1618; Clerk Robert Preuninger, 1613 Hulme, Bowie, TX, 76230.

BROADDUS

HARVEY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 62, Broaddus, TX, 75962, (409) 872-3766, harveycreek@hotmail.com; Pastor Steven R. Shepherd, P.O. Box 162, Broaddus, TX, 75929, (409) 872-3766, srs@lcc.net; Clerk Cindy Jeanes, P.O. Box 251, Broaddus, TX, 75929; Aux. Pres. Frances Carrell, P.O. Box 117, Broaddus, TX, 75929.

YELLOW RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 562, (Hwy. 705 So. near Lake Sam Rayburn), Broaddus, TX, 75972, (409) 584-3333; Pastor James T. Moon, Rt. 1, Box 562, Broaddus, TX, 75929, (409) 584-3826; Clerk Betty Moon, Rt. 1, Box 562, Broaddus, TX, 75929.

BRONSON

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 787-3749; Clerk Kathleen White, Rt. 2, Box 72, Bronson, TX, 75930; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Mary Butler, H.C. 53, Box 3061, Hemphill, TX, 75948; Aux. Sec. Gayle Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 317, Pineland, TX, 75968.

ROSEVINE BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 595, (FM 1, North, Rosevine Community), San Augustine, TX, 75972; Pastor Cliff Durham, Rt. 1, Box 595, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-3923; Clerk Karen Hall, Rt. 2, Box 21-S, Bronson, TX, 75930.

SANDY CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 113, (FM 2866 near Hwy 96), Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 584-1144; Pastor T. A. Lane, P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX, 75968-0750, (409) 584-2283; Clerk Kathryn Byley, P.O. Box 147, Bronson, TX, 75930.

BUFFALO

HWY 79 E. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1115, Buffalo, TX, 75831, (903) 322-1026; Pastor Chuck Johnston, Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Clerk Doris Skidmore, P. O. Box 11, Jewett, TX, 75846.

CARTHAGE

CARTHAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 918 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-8194; Pastor Ray Eastridge, 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5379; Clerk Lou Anderson, Rt. 8, Box 54AA, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Judy Anderson, Rt. 3, Box 254, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Sec. Julie Jacks, Rt. 3, Box 189, Carthage, TX, 75633.

HOPEWELL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5060; Pastor David Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5060; Clerk James Grafton, 825 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Shawna Proctor, Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Sec. Margaret Humphrey, Gary, TX.

LOGAN MT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 422, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4011; Pastor Glenn Kocurek, Rt. 2, Box 139, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4011; Clerk Mary Lou Johnson, Rt. 5, Box 7, Carthage, TX, 75633-9301; Aux. Pres. Lana Kocurek, Rt. 2, Box 139, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Sec. Dorothy Shahan, Rt. 5, Box 107, Carthage, TX, 75633.

MURVAUL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-6959; Pastor Scott Moore, Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-3647, scottmoore@altavista.com; Clerk Cindy Jablonski, 796 CR 114, Carthage, TX, 75633.

NEW PROSPECT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 622-4654; Pastor Herman E. Bagley, Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX, 75633; Clerk Annie L. Broadway, Rt. 2, Box 155-B, Carthage, TX, 75633.

NEW SHADY GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 657-3017; Pastor Steve F. Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-3017, sfvaughn@tyler.net; Clerk Carlene Hooper, Rt. 5, Box 56, Carthage, TX, 75633; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Vaughn, 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX, 75652.

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 321, (103 Tejas), Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5088; Pastor Charles French, P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX, 75633, (903) 693-5127; Clerk Barbara Simpson, Box 11, Bassett Rd., Carthage, TX, 75633.

CENTER

HAWTHORNE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-2515; Pastor Larry Chandler, Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2796; Clerk Ruby Burns, Rt. 5, Box 443, Center, TX, 75935.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 211, (Loop 500 & Hwy 87), Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8098; Pastor Marlin Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-8098; Clerk Sandra Davis, P. O. Box 211, Center, TX, 75935; Aux. Pres. Margaret Freeman, Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX, 75935; Aux. Sec. Patricia Neal, Rt. 2, Box 342, Center, TX, 75935.

MT. HERMAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 590-9804; Pastor R. B. Elumbaugh, Rt. 6, Box 464, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 590-9340; Clerk Jerry F. Adams, Rt. 4, Box 1135, Center, TX, 75935; Aux. Pres. Nina Elumbaugh, Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX, 75935.

OLD SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-5853; Pastor Ricky Payne, Venorah McSwain, Rt. 4, Box 995, Center, TX, 75935.

SARDIS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1465, (FM 414), Center, TX, 75935; Pastor Luster Melton, Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3371; Clerk Lisa Sims, Rt. 1, Box 1465, Center, TX, 75935.

SPANN'S CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 416 FM 1970 N., Center, TX, 75935, (409) 254-3409; Pastor Carroll Jones, 416 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX, 75975-2032, (409) 254-3409; Clerk Claudine Buckner, Rt. 6, Box 866, Center, TX, 75935.

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 215 Church St., Center, TX, 75935; Pastor Luster Melton, Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3371; Clerk Billie Bright, 1569 FM 2974, Center, TX, 75935.

WHITE ROCK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 678, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-7729; Pastor Jason Hebert, Box 12545, Hwy. 7 W., Center, TX, 75935, (409) 590-9592; Clerk Kathryn Davis, Rt. 2, Box 678, Center, TX, 75935.

CLARKSVILLE

AIKIN GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 155, (So. Lake Rd.), Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-8080; Pastor James R. Brown, P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-2821, Mrs. Dean Moore, 604 W. 6th, Clarksville, TX, 75426.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Hwy 82 East, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3211; Pastor Mike Mitchell, P.O. Box 97, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-2647; Clerk Sally Reed, 1205 W. Jackson, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Keas, Rt. 1, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Sec. Romona Duren, 105 South Locust, Clarksville, TX, 75426.

NEW HAVEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3522; Pastor Steven Hill, Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX, 75426, (903) 427-3522; Clerk John Mitchell, Rt. 6, Box 540, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Pres. Katie Low, Rt. 6, Clarksville, TX, 75426; Aux. Sec. Joyce Raulston, Rt. 1, Bagwell, TX, 75412.

CLEVELAND

BLESSED HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 447, (414 Birch St.), Cleveland, TX, 77327-3110; Pastor Garry Parrott, 14203 Villagrove, Houston, TX, 77049, (281) 458-0777; Clerk Marie Oldfield, 2100 N. Blair, Cleveland, TX, 77327.

CLEVELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1392, (Newman & N. Franklin), Cleveland, TX, 77328-1392, (281) 592-4526; Pastor Steve Martin, 26763 Brentwood, Splendora, TX, 77372, (713) 354-2050; Clerk Jeanne Wright, 307 N. Holly, Cleveland, TX, 77327.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 113, (3 mi. So. FM 1010), Cleveland, TX, 77327, (281) 572-2070; Pastor Donald Knox, 25837 Pine Dr., New Caney, TX, 77357, (281) 399-8302; Clerk Dean Smith, Rt. 5, Box 113, Cleveland, TX, 77327.

COLLEGE STATION

COLLEGE STATION BAPTIST CHURCH, 2555 Texas Ave. So., College Station, TX, 77840, (409) 693-8564; Pastor James G. Heflin, P.O. Box 690383, Houston, TX, 77629; Clerk Cathy Bryan, 3925 Park Hurst Dr., Bryan, TX, 77802.

CONROE

CONROE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 W. Austin, Conroe, TX, 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Pastor Melvin Holifield, 600 W. Austin St., Conroe, TX, 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600; Clerk Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX, 77384-3309; Aux. Pres. Ann Holifield, 600 N. Austin, Conroe, TX, 77301; Aux. Sec. Nancy Geohagen, 9189 Lucille Lane, Conroe, TX, 77384-3309.

COOKVILLE

ARGO MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 620, Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 572-4655; Pastor Larry Hargraves, Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX, 75558; Clerk Freda Rainey, Rt. 6, Box 1385, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

CORPUS CHRISTI

McARDLE ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 905 Whitaker Dr., (4444 McArdle Road), Corpus Christi, TX, 78412, (512) 854-1288, Interim Pastor Tom Brown, 4026 Vanderbilt, Corpus Christi, TX, 78415, (512) 854-0530, (512) 854-0530; Clerk Fredia Shumate, 905 Whitaker Dr., Corpus Christi, TX, 78412.

CORSICANA

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3671 SW CR 1160, (4094 SW FM 7095), Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-5417; Clerk Jeanne Howell, 3057 SW CR 0010, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 7568, (Navarro), Corsicana, TX, 75110; Pastor R. E. Cecil, 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-4806; Clerk Nelda Horn, P. O. Box 7543, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 405 So. 15th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-6983, fredsa@airmail.net; Pastor Curtis Gilbert, 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 872-1994; Clerk Emma Lee Conner, 405 So. 15th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110.

PROVIDENCE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7922; Pastor Randall Evett, 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-7922; Clerk Peggy Mathes, 335 S.E. CR 3071, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

SECOND AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, 3045 West Second Ave., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-6813; Pastor Jim Anderson, 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX, 75110, (903) 874-3192, jbpastor@hotmail.com; Clerk Nelda Neal, 805 Royal Lane, Corsicana, TX, 75110; Aux. Pres. Marylyn Moody, 2018 W. 5th Avenue, Corsicana, TX, 75110; Aux. Sect. Lou Graham, 300 S. 39th Circle, Corsicana, TX, 75110.

CRANDALL

MARANANTHA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114, (972) 472-8629; Pastor Floyd Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX, 75114, (972) 427-8476, e.f.dawson@juno.com; Clerk Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114; Aux. Pres. Ina Dawson, 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX, 75114; Aux. Sec. Edna Higgins, P.O. Box 862, Crandall, TX, 75114.

CROCKETT

NORTH LOOP BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, (Loop 304 East), Crockett, TX, 75835, (409) 544-4917; Pastor Daniel Kesterson; Clerk Deana Wilson, P.O. Box 284, Lovelady, TX, 75851; Aux. Pres. Sharon Harrison, Rt. 5, Box 204, Crockett, TX, 75835.

CUERO

CHISHOLM TRAIL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX, 77954, (361) 277-2580; Pastor Glen R. Moore, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX, 77954, (512) 275-5276; Clerk Belinda Speed, Rt. 1, Box 409, Cuero, TX, 77954.

DAINGERFIELD

ROCKY BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3591; Pastor James Hinkle, Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3591; Clerk Jennifer Beggs, Rt. 3, Box 3874, Naples, TX, 75568.

SOUTH UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-3515 [Fax # 645-2560], southunion@juno.com; Pastor Neal Clark, Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX, 75638, (903) 645-5540; Clerk Sandra Quarles, Rt. 1, Box 203-G, Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Aux. Pres. Helen Phillips, P.O. Box 0724, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Sec. JoAnn Gunter, 202 Park Lane, Daingerfield, TX, 75648.

DALLAS

NEW HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 360216, (13234 Sarah Lane), Dallas, TX, 75336, (214) 286-2849; Pastor David Forgason, 1130 Pampa, Mesquite, TX, 75149, (972) 289-5968; Clerk, P.O. Box 360216, Dallas, TX, 75336.

DE KALB

AUSTIN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2445; Pastor James Kitchens, Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2445, kitcjm@aol.com; Clerk Carolyn Grider, Rt. 3, Box 82A, De Kalb, TX, 75559.

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 684-3712; Pastor Ricky Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX, 75554, (903) 684-3712; Clerk Dora Perry, 540 SE Front St., De Kalb, TX, 75559-1902; Aux. Pres. Lisa Roberts, Rt. 2, Box 98-B, De Kalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Sec. Teresa Gandy, 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX, 75554.

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 129, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5401; Pastor Sam Reeves, P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5277; Clerk Relda Carlton, Rt. 2, Box 168, De Kalb, TX, 75559.

PINKHAM MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH, 117 S.E. Browning, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-3276; Pastor Roddy Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-3902; Clerk Carol Flanery, P. O. Box 28, De Kalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Pres. Carla Batchelor, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Sec. Bernice Martin, 117 S.E. Browning, DeKalb, TX, 75559.

DEER PARK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7437 Temperance, Deer Park, TX, 77536-6047, (713) 479-2119; Clerk Kathy Warren, 4001 Luella, Deer Park, TX, 77536.

DEL RIO

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX, 78840, (830) 775-5721; Pastor Charles Gray, 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX, 78840, (830) 774-1107; Clerk Velma Morris, Hwy 90 E., Box 19 W, Lot # 4, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Velma Morris, Hwy. 90E, Box 19W, Lot # 4, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Sec. Betty Clark, 200 Meandering Way, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

MISSION BAUTISTA DEL CENTRO, 108 Aduna (HNOS. Wright # 735), (Lisa & Dennis Dr.), Del Rio, TX, 78840; Pastor Ernesto Gallegos, Sr., 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX, 78840, (830) 774-5135; Clerk Armando Martinez, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX, 78840; Aux. Pres. Paula De Luna, c/o 108 Aduna, Del Rio, TX, 78840.

DENISON

COLLEGE BLVD. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-4406; Pastor Lee R. Tilman, 1414 LaSalle Dr., Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 868-3742; Clerk Joyce Hughes, 2930 S. College, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Pres. Joyce Hughes, 830 Dubois St., Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Doty, 1731 W. Johnson St., Denison, TX, 75020.

MOUNT PLEASANT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2401 W. Morton, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-2518, rbh@texoma.net; Pastor Robert B. Hively, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-8807, rbh@texoma.net; Clerk Cristi Turner, 2525 Stevens, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Pres. Julie Hively, 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Norma Allen, 2711 W. Morton, Denison, TX, 75020.

WOODLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1900 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-4317; Pastor Kevin Clinton, 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-1852, kevinclinton@texoma.net; Clerk Suzanne Clinton, 116 N. Wood Ave., Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Pres. Della Brown, 920 Thatcher St., Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Evelyn Nickerson, 825 W. Amsden, Denison, TX, 75020.

DETROIT

EAST POST OAK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 265, Detroit, TX, 75436, (903) 982-5226; Pastor Henry Blackmon; Clerk Ruth Johnston, 995 22nd N.E., Paris, TX, 75460; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Flatt, Rt. 1, Box 140-A, Blossom, TX, 75416; Aux. Sec. Anna Crawford, P.O. Box 284, Blossom, TX, 75416.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX, 75436; Pastor Calvin Permenter, Rt. 1, Box 256-K, Bogata, TX, 75414, (903) 632-9393; Clerk Laura Stevens, Rt. 1, Box 305, Detroit, TX, 75436.

DIBOLL

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 594, (FM 1818), Diboll, TX, 75941, (409) 829-2821; Pastor David Rains, 1507 Possum Trail, Lufkin, TX, 75901, (409) 824-3725; Clerk Luddy Bowman, 503 S. Temple, Diboll, TX, 75941.

PRAIRIE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 426, Diboll, TX, 75941, (409) 829-4586; Clerk Bobbye Cook, Rt. 3, Box 523, Diboll, TX, 75941.

DICKINSON

BAKER DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 552, (3904 Baker Dr.), Dickinson, TX, 77539, (281) 337-4234; Pastor Joe Bozarth, P.O. Box 1830, Dickinson, TX, 77539, (281) 337-3267, brojoetx@juno.com; Clerk Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Sante Fe, TX, 77517; Aux. Pres. Nita Switzer, 14615 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX, 775717; Aux. Sec. Judy Bradshaw, 14619 2nd Street, Santa Fe, TX, 77517.

DUNCANVILLE

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 511 Hustead, Duncanville, TX, 75116, (972) 298-1663; Pastor Pervis Williams, 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX, 75116; Clerk Lou Gaddis, 503 W. Camp Wisdom Rd., Duncanville, TX, 75116.

ELKHART

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 194, (Alderbranch Rd., FM 1817), Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 764-2474; Pastor Danny Bowman, Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX, 75839, (903) 764-2474; Clerk Gay Nancy Keel, Rt. 4, Box 4235, Elkhart, TX, 75839.

ROCKY MOUND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Pastor M.T. Blackmon, Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX, 75839; Clerk Dewey Lingo, Rt. 1, Box 1452, Elkhart, TX, 75839.

EMORY

ELM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 172-B, Emory, TX, 75440, (903) 473-4003; Pastor Craig Kerby, Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX, 75440; Clerk Mary Bishop, Rt. 1, Box 174, Emory, TX, 75440

FARMINGTON

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5991, (5905 McCarthy), Farmington, NM, 87499-5991, (505) 325-6073; Pastor Larry Bryant, P.O. Box 1245, Aztec, NM, 87410, (505) 325-6073, arkansas_traveler01@yahoo.com; Clerk Stacy, P.O. Box 1272, Farmington, NM, 87499-1272.

FLORESVILLE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 390, (Corner of Hwy 181 N. & CR 331), Floresville, TX, 78114, (830) 393-7032; Pastor Roddy Rodgers, 45 CR 331, Floresville, TX, 78114, (830) 393-7032; Clerk Vickie Rodgers, 45 CR 331, Floresville, TX, 78114.

FORT WORTH

CROSSROADS BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 331595, (3040 Sycamore School Rd.), Fort Worth, TX, 76163-1595, (817) 568-2043; Pastor W.S. Taylor, 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-6323, taylorfw@flash.net; Clerk Jay Madden, P.O. Box 331595, Ft. Worth, TX, 76163; Aux. Pres. Patricia Dilbeck, 5712 West Crest, Ft. Worth, TX, 76115.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX, 76131, (817) 232-1910; Pastor Don E. Shotwell, Sr., 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX, 76131, (817) 232-9825, dshotw@integrityonline2.com; Clerk Ilene Shotwell, 1749 Gill, Ft. Worth, TX, 76131.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3819 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth, TX, 76110, (817) 926-3758, srcargile@aol.com; Pastor Sylvan Cargile, 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX, 76133, (817) 346-1730, srcargile@juno.com; Clerk Virginia Anthony, 1320 W. Mason St., Fort Worth, TX, 76110; Aux. Pres. Angie Cargile, 7316 Channel view Dr., Ft. Worth, TX, 76110; Aux. Sec. Agnes Gill, 5712 Estes, Ft. Worth, TX, 76119.

GAINESVILLE

CLEMENTS STREET MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 623 S. Clements St., Gainesville, TX, 76240, (940) 665-6310; Pastor Burt Jackson, 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX, 76240, (940) 612-3846; Clerk Betty Johnson, 553 Shawnee Tr., Whitesboro, TX, 76237; Aux. Pres. Velma Clark, 1714 Harris, Gainesville, TX, 76240; Aux. Sec. Betty Johnson, 553 Shawnee Tr., Whitesboro, TX, 76273.

GALLATIN

GALLATIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764, (903) 683-5324; Pastor Robin Parsons, P.O. Box 183, Gallatin, TX, 75764, (903) 683-5324, rlpanson@sosis.com; Clerk, P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX, 75764; Aux. Pres. Estelle Ousley, P.O. Box 42, Gallatin, TX, 75764; Aux. Sec. Alline Morris, P.O. Box 27, Gallatin, TX, 75764.

GARLAND

GOLDEN MEADOWS BAPTIST CHURCH, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042, (214) 276-5821; Pastor Kirk Van Housen, 4105 Windson, Garland, TX, 75042, (972) 494-9249, kirkvh@juno.com; Clerk Iona Vines, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042; Aux. Pres. Wendy Van Housen, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042; Aux. Sec. Teresa Brown, 1610 W. Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX, 75042.

NEW LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX, 75041, (972) 278-8043; Pastor Ken Ashlock, 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX, 75041, (972) 278-8003; Clerk Betty Hawkins, 333 W. Centerville Rd., Garland, TX, 75041; Aux. Pres. Dorothy Chambers, 333 W. Centerville, Garland, TX, 75041; Aux. Sec. Donna McCullin, 1704 Choctaw, Mesquite, TX, 75149.

GARY

EASTSIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2347; Pastor Dale Walker, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2246; Clerk Mrs. Carla Anderson, P. O. Box 105, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Pres. Kyle Walker, Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Sec. Oneida Dubose, Rt. 1, Box 6-8, Gary, TX, 75643.

ENTERPRISE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5, (CR 175), Gary, TX, 75643-005, (903) 685-2350; Pastor Leon A. Veazey, Rt. 1, Box 56-I-4, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-2350, leonveazey@juno.com; Clerk Annie Grace Davis, Rt. 1, Box 79, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Pres. Brenda Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 84-B-1, Gary, TX, 75643; Aux. Sec. Nancy Utzman, Rt. 1, Box 59-A, Gary, TX, 75643.

MOUNT BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX, 75643; Pastor Kevin Higgins, Rt. 1, Box 31, Gary, TX, 75643, (903) 685-1601; Clerk Juanita Bush, Rt. 1, Box 90, Gary, TX, 75643.

GILMER

GILMER BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1152, (1001 W. Tyler), Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-3136; Pastor Terry S. Patterson, Rt. 10, Box 10680, Gilmer, TX, 75644, (903) 843-7060, tspat@juno.com; Clerk Wanda Hilt, # 14 Friendswood Dr., Longview, TX, 75605.

GRAND PRAIRIE

MARSHALL DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 E. Marshall, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051, (972) 262-7945, mdbc1@juno.com; Pastor R. L. Clark, 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052, (972) 262-5469, rlccclark@aol.com; Clerk Martha McCrory, 810 Windsor Place, Grand Prairie, TX, 75051; Aux. Pres. Belinda Knight, 4548 Jousting, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052; Aux. Sec. Gracie Jimmerson, 518 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX, 75052.

GRAPELAND

DENSON SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 54, (Hwy 294), Grapeland, TX, 75844; Pastor Tommy Caskey, Rt. 4, Box 4421, Grapeland, TX, 75844; Clerk Debra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 2317, Elkhart, TX, 75839.

GRAPELAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX, 75844; Pastor Albert Munsinger, Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX, 75785; Clerk Thelda Bartee, P. O. Box 372, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

PLAIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX, 75847, (903) 566-2682; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX, 75844; Clerk Bertha Best, Rt. 1, Box 90, Kennard, TX, 75847.

SAND FLAT BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 4376, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 544-2601; Pastor Max S. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (409) 687-5169; Clerk Betty Smith, Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

GREENVILLE

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3103 Terrell Road, Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 454-3708; Pastor Bobby L. Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402, (903) 450-4605, bobbyspark-s@juno.com; Clerk Elizabeth Clinton, 4177 CR 3321, Greenville, TX, 75402; Aux. Pres. Cathy Sparks, 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX, 75402; Aux. Sec. Debbie McLain, Rt. 2, Box 48-A-4, Point, TX, 75472.

HEMPHILL

HEMPHILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 326, (Corner Texas St. & Hemphill Cemetery), Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 787-2406; Pastor Wesley L. Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930, (409) 586-3051; Clerk Sis. Maxine Pate, P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX, 75930.

HENDERSON

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 410 N. Marshall, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8153, calvary@tyler.net; Pastor Bill Kuykendall, 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9196; Clerk Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Judy Dobbins, 203 Sunset, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Lyndal McDonald, Rt. 1, Box 1005, Henderson, TX, 75652.

EBENEZER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-9143; Pastor Don H. Shultz, 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 657-0209, donhshultz@prodigy.net; Clerk Judy Howeth, 112 South Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Betty Lou Russell, 4367 CR 314 So., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Sec. Toni Burd, 5823 Hwy. 259 N., Henderson, TX, 75652.

GRANDVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX, 75652; Pastor Dave Anderson, 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8479; Clerk Linda Henry, Rt. 1, Box 177, Henderson, TX, 75652.

GUM SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7684 CR 475 S., (Hwy. 42 So.), Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 854-4163; Pastor Paul Clark, 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-9414, paulclark@tyler.net; Clerk Laura Gray, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Pres. Rita Wallace, 7684 CR 475 S., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Sec. Sarah Clark, 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX, 75652.

LONGVIEW DRIVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1909 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5871; Pastor Marc Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5871, dmshultz@aol.com; Clerk Linda Sledge, 4943 CR 363 S., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Becky Shultz, 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652.

ROQUEMORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5405 FM 2867 E., (6438 FR 2867 E.), Henderson, TX, 75655, (903) 889-3339; Pastor Leymoin Wiggins, 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 898-3368; Clerk Gale Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Pres. Diane Simmons, 10320 CR 366 E., Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Sec. Gail Howeth, 5987 Hwy. 79 E., Henderson, TX, 75652.

TYLER ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 1262, (5473 Hwy. 64), Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-8155; Pastor Robert A. Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 836-4636, bobbrock-@juno.com; Clerk Caprice Decker, 2114 W. Main, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Pres. Ella Brock, 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Cynthia Allredge, 1405 Morris Ave., Henderson, TX, 75652.

ZION HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 58, 3558 CR 368 E.), Minden, TX, 75680, (903) 898-2445; Pastor Raymond E. Smith, 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 8982445; Clerk Louise Griffith, 105 S. Frisco, Henderson, TX, 75654; Aux. Pres. Maurine Rousseau, 204 N. Evenside, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Lois Garrison, 3055 CR 368 E., Henderson, TX, 75654.

HERMLEIGH

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, 483 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2455; Pastor Rex L. Reynolds, 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX, 79526, (915) 863-2484; Clerk Pat Stahl, 1020 CR 1101, Hermleigh, TX, 79526; Aux. Pres. Linda Davenport, P.O. Box 993, Snyder, TX, 79549; Aux. Sec. Carlene Lee, 3307 30th Street, Snyder, TX, 79526.

HILLSBORO

WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, P. O. Box 1144, (100 Walnut Hill Ave.), Hillsboro, TX, 76645, (254) 582-3692; Pastor Byron Tilton, 83 Delmore, Hillsboro, TX, 76645, (254) 580-2514; Clerk Lillian Schreiner, Rt. 1, Box 72-A, Bynum, TX, 76631; Aux. Pres. Jeanette Bone, P.O. Box 343, Hillsboro, TX, 76645; Aux. Sec. Mardy Cooley, 111 Rhoads, Hillsboro, TX, 76645.

HOBBS, NM

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2500 N. Jefferson, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-6016, NM; Clerk Violet Lyons, 1722 N. Oriole Ave., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Pres. Caroline Johnson, 1729 Chama Dr., Hobbs, NM, 88240; Aux. Sec. Denise McEaheen, 8221 Tomlison, Hobbs, NM, 88240.

HOOKS

HOOKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX, 75561, (903) 547-2080; Pastor Bill Johnson, 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969; Clerk Rita Johnson, P.O. Box 935, Hooks, TX, 75561; Aux. Pres. Twela Bushman, 1001 Ave. D., Hooks, TX, 75561.

HOUSTON

BELLAIRE WEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7602 S. Kirkwood Rd., Houston, TX, 77072, (281) 498-6898; Pastor Charles A. Murphy, Sr., 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX, 77072, (281) 495-6447, drcams@s-wbell.net; Clerk Grace Mathais, 11319 Triola Lane, Houston, TX, 77072.

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 9850 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075, (713) 941-6002; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Sr., 9838 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075, (713) 943-2275; Clerk Edna Bryant, 1533 5th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590; Aux. Pres. Joyce Williams, 9850 Mango, Houston, TX, 77075.

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX, 77039-5323, (713) 442-7137; Pastor Lynn Hitt, 2014 River Falls Dr., Kingwood, TX, 77339, (281) 358-5061; Clerk Margie Burchfield, 1823 Aldine Mail Rt., Houston, TX, 77039; Aux. Pres. Geneva Smith, 9730 Aquila, Houston, TX, 77013; Aux. Sec. Linda Lout, 23222 Whispering Willow, Spring, TX, 77373.

GREENRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 15001 Chipman, Houston, TX, 77060, (281) 448-3673; Pastor James L. Moore, 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX, 77060, (182) 931-9416; Clerk Sandra More, 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX, 77060; Aux. Pres. Barbara Martin, 1234 Verhalen, Houston, TX, 77039; Aux. Sec. Linda Peters, 866 Helms, Houston, TX, 77088.

HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX, 77022, (713) 694-0331; Pastor William K. (Bill) Myrick, 925 Firnat St., Houston, TX, 77022, (713) 694-0331; Clerk Cindy March, 7407 Wood Bluff Ct., Houston, TX, 77040; Aux. Pres. Annie Smith, 1222 Hopper, Houston, TX, 77037; Aux. Sec. Cindy March, 7407 Wood Bluff Ct., Houston, TX, 77040.

MISSION BEND BAPTIST CHURCH, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083, (281) 495-6792, e-cro@juno.com; Pastor H. Elvin Crocker, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083, (281) 495-6792, e-cro@juno.com; Clerk Lynda Curtis, 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX, 77083.

NORTHWEST BAPTIST CHURCH, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041, (713) 937-0470; Pastor Bobby G. Bryant, Jr., 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041, (713) 937-0470; Clerk Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041; Aux. Pres. Debi Cecil; Aux. Sec. Tammy Bryant, 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX, 77041.

SPRINGCREST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 800148, (9722 Clay Rd.), Houston, TX, 77280-0148, (713) 462-2402; Pastor James Cobb, 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX, 77080, (713) 973-2354; Clerk Nancy Haegelin, 4426 Spring Valley Road, Houston, TX, 77041; Aux. Pres. Nancy Haegelin, 4426 Spring Valley, Houston, TX, 77041; Aux. Sec. Ann Plattsmier, 8647 Alcott, Houston, TX, 77080.

TRUE LIGHT MISSIONARY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 671621, Houston, TX, 77267, (281) 931-1894; Pastor Kim Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX, 77086, (281) 931-1894; Clerk Janice Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX, 77086; Aux. Pres. Janice Williams, 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX, 77086.

TWINLAND BAPTIST MISSION, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX, 77049, (281) 452-0340; Pastor Mike Black, 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX, 77015, (713) 455-0260; Clerk Alice Turner, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX, 77049; Aux. Pres. Faye Bolding, 16300 Wallisville Rd., Houston, TX, 77049.

HUBBARD

HUBBARD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 302 Liveoak, (N.E. 3rd & Kreditor), Hubbard, TX, 76648; Pastor Ralph Lee, P.O. Box 272, Hubbard, TX, 76648, (254) 576-2262; (409) 348-3852, jubalee115@hillsboro.net; Clerk Marlene Horn, 302 Liveoak, Hubbard, TX, 76648.

HUFFMAN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHAPEL, P.O. Box 36, (2217 Huffman Eastgate), Huffman, TX, 77336, (281) 324-3409, cbchuffman@aol.com; Pastor Joe Gallegos, 1239 Sunny Dr., Houston, TX, 77037, (281) 999-5009, cbchuffman@aol.com; Clerk Melissa Trevathan, P.O. Box 36, Huffman, TX, 77336.

HUGHES SPRINGS

ANTIOCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2625; Pastor Hiram Melton, Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2625; Clerk Velma Jo Adams, Rt. 2, Box 184, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

CROSS ROADS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8026; Pastor David Snelson, Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-5604; Clerk Pam Golden, Rt. 1, Box 280-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 1, Box 270, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Clerk Helen Duck, Rt. 1, Box 270, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

HOPEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3742; Pastor Ricky Vestal, Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3742; Clerk Homer Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Pres. Daisy Watson, Rt. 2, Box 127, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Sec. Barbara Murphy, Rt. 1, Box 316-A, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

HUGHES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 277, (305 N. Pecan), Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-3235; Pastor Larry Neeley, 803 School Dr., Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2759; Clerk Pat Wheat, Rt. 4, Box 45-L, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Pres. Jennifer Byrd, 118 Hillcrest, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656; Aux. Sec. Pat Wheat, Rt. 4, Box 45-L, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

VEAL SWITCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 326, (Hwy. 49 E.), Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 639-2927; Pastor Charles Swilling, P.O. Box 846, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, ciswilling@aol.com; Clerk Sherry Pilgrim, Rt. 2 Box 40, Daingerfield, TX, 75638.

HUNTINGTON

HIGHWAY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (So. Main at Franklin), Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3652; Pastor Lamar Denby, P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4506; Clerk Leighann Largent, Rt. 2, Hudson, TX, 75949; Aux. Pres. Maggie Hudson, Rt. 2, Huntington, TX, 75949; Aux. Sec. Mary Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX, 75949.

OAK FLAT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 859, Huntington, TX, 75949; Pastor Tommy Forse, Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-5876; Clerk Elouise Forrest, Rt. 1, Box 1818, Huntington, TX, 75949.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1057, (FM 2109), Huntington, TX, 75949; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk James Baldwin, P.O. Box 1057, Huntington, TX, 75949; Aux. Pres. Jeannine Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1320, Huntington, TX, 75949.

HUNTSVILLE

CHAPELWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX, 77340-6860, (409) 295-7876; Pastor Kenneth Griffith, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX, 77340-6860, (409) 295-7876; Clerk Dorothy Griffith, 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX, 77340-6860.

HARDING MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 763, (No. FM 2296), Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 291-6044; Pastor Paul Corley, Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX, 77340, (409) 295-5092; Clerk Betty Stokes, Rt. 8, Box 353-4, Huntsville, TX, 77340.

IOWA PARK

PACIFIC AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 163, (1400 N. Pacific Ave.), Iowa Park, TX, 76367, (940) 592-9711; Pastor Larry Washburn, 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX, 76367, (940) 855-3955; Clerk Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Rd., Iowa Park, TX, 76367; Aux. Pres. Karen Skasick, 1311 BlueJay, Iowa Park, TX, 76367; Aux. Sec. Linda Walker, 2413 Haws Road, Iowa Park, TX, 76367.

IRVING

NORTHGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 402 W. Rochelle, Irving, TX, 75062, (214) 252-5933; Pastor Travis Case, 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX, 75038, (214) 252-8523; Clerk Carla Martin, 514 Iris Drive, Irving, TX, 75061.

JACINTO CITY

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 10346 Fairfax, Jacinto City, TX, 77029, (713) 672-8902; Pastor D. Allen Lee, 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX, 77029, (713) 453-7321; Clerk Mary Johnson, 10346 Fairfax, Houston, TX, 77029.

JACKSONVILLE

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 113, (Dogwood & Loop 456), Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-3074; Pastor Calvin Gould, Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 795-3541; Clerk Laverne Jones, P. O. Box 212, New Summerfield, TX, 75780; Aux. Pres. Bonnie Gould, Rt. 4, Box 213- G, Rusk, TX, 75785; Aux. Sec. Estelle King, P.O. Box.188, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

GRACEWAY LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 637, (FM 1857; Lone Oak), Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (409) 867-4063; Pastor John C. Clark, Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-4063; Clerk Shirley Sanford, Rt. 3, Box 637, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

ROCKY SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1868, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 683-2859; Pastor Jason Roshto, Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 683-6318; Clerk Sandie Rossiter, Rt. 3, Box 798, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

JASPER

NEDVILLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Pastor Thomas E. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-2118; Clerk Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Pres. Edith Bryan, Rt. 2, Box 532, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Vicki Scroggins, Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX, 75951.

ROSEWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 1791 W. Houston St., (Hwy 190 W. & Rosewood Dr.), Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-1357; Pastor Versie Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-9338; Clerk Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston St., Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Pres. Geraldine Sims, 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Billie Ann McGilberry, 1791 W. Houston, Jasper, TX, 75951.

WEST SIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 214, (Hwy 2800 W. @ City limits), Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 489-0658; Pastor Scott Smith, Rt. 1, Box 32-R, Call, TX, 75933, (409) 423-2193; Clerk Tammy Cochran, Rt. 5, Box 214, Jasper, TX, 75951.

JOAQUIN

BETHLEHEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 410, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Pastor Mike Oliver, Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX, 75935, (409) 598-2376; Clerk Betty McPhearson, Rt. 1, Box 54, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3132, fmbc90@hotmail.com; Pastor Mike. Fodge, P. O. Box 46, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-9614; Clerk Joanne English, P.O. Box 572, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Rita Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 168, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Sec. Joan Dickerson, Rt. 1, Box 210, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

LONE CEDAR MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 331, (FM 3082), Joaquin, TX, 75954; Pastor Sam Glover, Rt. 1, Box 327, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-3191; Clerk Wanda Hamilton, Rt. 1, Box 331, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

PINE RIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 81, (Rt. 2, Box 255-1), Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 254-4429; Pastor Mark Woolf, Rt. 2, Box 255-I, Joaquin, TX, 75954, (409) 269-4429; Clerk Keith Rose, Rt. 1, Box 390-15, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Martha Rose, Rt. 1, Box 390-15, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Sec. Martha Beasley, Rt. 2, Box 265, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

KILGORE

KILGORE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 223 Harris Avenue, Kilgore, TX, 75662, (903) 984-6032; Pastor Jim Adams, 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX, 75662, (903) 984-6530; Clerk Becky Gabriel, 106 Flenniken, Gladewater, TX, 75647; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 2, Box 106BA, Kilgore, TX, 75662; Aux. Sec. Marla Tabor, 301 Park Drive, Kilgore, TX, 75662.

VICTORY ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1901, (3800 Goforth Rd), Kilgore, TX, 75663; Pastor Billy Wright; Clerk Lisa Collins, 897 Richards, Kilgore, TX, 75662; Aux. Pres. Linda Smitherman, P.O. Box 1901, Kilgore, TX, 75663; Aux. Sec. Diann Hobbs, P.O. Box 2211, Kilgore, TX, 75663.

KILLEEN

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5103 S.H. 195, Killeen, TX, 76542, (254) 526-0082; Pastor Bill Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76549, (254) 634-0864, bmenn@n-link.com; Clerk Becky Menn, Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX, 76549.

KINGSVILLE

GRACE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX, 78363; Pastor Leon Hawkins, Rt. 2, Box 379-C, Kingsville, TX, 78363, (512) 595-4905; Clerk Rebecca Martin, Rt. 1, Box 385-K, Kingsville, TX, 78363.

KIRBYVILLE

ERIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 66C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 383-1233; Pastor Henry Sims, P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX, 75951, (409) 384-6053; Clerk Dorothy Collier, Rt. 4, Box 66-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956; Aux. Pres. Paula Sims, P.O. Box 24, Jasper, TX, 75951; Aux. Sec. Pat Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 499, Jasper, TX, 75951.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-6626, akm680@ruralcomm.com; Pastor Kenneth McInnis, Rt. 1, Box 175-BB, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-4462, akm680@ruralcomm.com; Clerk Glenda Bailey, Rt. 2, Box 264-C, Kirbyville, TX, 75956.

NORTH BONAMI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 236, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-3190; Pastor Elzy Kelly, 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-2671; Clerk Olinie Sheffield, Rt. 2, Box 224-B, Kirbyville, TX, 75956.

TROUT CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 133, (FM 1004 E.), Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-2051, troutcreek@juno.com; Pastor Randy Fults, P.O. Box 133, Kirbyville, TX, 75956, (409) 423-5727; Clerk Jean Black, Rt. 2, Box 7, Newton, TX, 75966; Aux. Pres. Sheila Brackin, Rt. 1, Box 202-A, Kirbyville, TX, 75956; Aux. Sec. Jean Jones, Rt. 3, Box 70, Kirbyville, TX, 75956.

LA MARQUE

CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2200 3rd Ave., La Marque, TX, 77568, (409) 938-7500.

LA PORTE

CREEKMONT BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 506, (401 Myrtle Creek), LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 470-1176; Pastor Mark Smith, 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX, 77571, (281) 470-1182; Clerk Deanna Berry, 706 Briar Creek, LaPorte, TX, 77571; Aux. Pres. Wanda Smith, 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX, 77571.

LANEVILLE

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-2703; Pastor Joe R., Brooks, Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX, 75766, (903) 586-6713; Clerk Robert A. Gholson, 3190 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667.

LEVELLAND

RIDGECREST BAPTIST CHURCH, 801 Alamo Rd., Levelland, TX, 79336, (806) 894-5550, rmbctx@aol.com; Pastor Kevin Bolding, 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX, 79336, (806) 894-6994, boldings@aol.com; Clerk Bessie Hatter, 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX, 79336; Aux. Pres. Bessie Hatter, 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX, 79336.

LEWISVILLE

CINDY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX, 75067, (972) 221-1978; Pastor Jody Hinkle, 3505 Druid, Flower Mound, TX, 75028, (972) 874-8538, jinks1@gte.net; Clerk Bobbie Patton, 202 South Shore, Lewisville, TX, 75067; Aux. Pres. Kara Jones, 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX, 75067.

LIBERTY

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 201, (2 mi. So. Moss Hill on Hwy. 146), Liberty, TX, 77575, (409) 298-3159; Clerk Donna L. Rushing, P. O. Box 408, Hardin, TX, 77561; Aux. Pres. Donna L. Rushing, P.O. Box 408, Hardin, TX, 77561; Aux. Sec. Christine Green, 212 Cardinal Drive, Liberty, TX, 77575.

LINDEN

CAVES SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX, 75563; Pastor Jerry Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX, 75563, (903) 756-5337; Clerk Willa Dean Harris, Rt. 2, Box 427, Linden, TX, 75563.

LINDEN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 61, (1201 Hwy. 8), Linden, TX, 75563, (903) 756-7473; Pastor Curtis Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656, (903) 835-8268; Clerk Hazel Hall, Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX, 75656.

LIVE OAK

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 7506 Village Oak Dr., (10385 Miller Rd.), Live Oak, TX, 78233-3218, (210) 655-2591; Pastor Charles A. Holcombe, 4971 CR 302, Floresville, TX, 78114, (830) 216-4106; Clerk Tamara Graves, 7506 Village Oak Dr., Live Oak, TX, 78233-3218.

LIVINGSTON

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 975, (Hwy 190 West), Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 967-0282; Pastor Ernest E. Moyers, III, 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX, 77351, (409) 327-3326, emoyers@samlink.com; Clerk Nelda Dixon, 114 Menard Creek, Livingston, TX, 77351.

LOCKHART

BRAZOS ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1017, (704 Brazos St.), Lockhart, TX, 78644, (512) 398-6882; Pastor George Goodman, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644, (512) 398-6882, goodmangeorge@hotmail.com; Clerk Adolph Mellenberger, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644; Aux. Press. Blanch Seals, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644; Aux. Sec. Linda Hargraves, P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX, 78644.

LOGANSPOUT, LA.

LOGANSPOUT MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137; Pastor Lamar Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137; Clerk Mary Burr, Rt. 1, Box 51, Joaquin, TX, 75954; Aux. Pres. Nathaleen Duncan, 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049; Aux. Sec. Shirley Anding, Rt. 1, Box 51-A, Joaquin, TX, 75954.

LONE STAR

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 353, (Jefferson & Martin), Lone Star, TX, 75668, (903) 656-2136; Clerk Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Pres. Inez Stroman, P.O. Box 758, Lone Star, TX, 75668; Aux. Sec. Patti Reed, P.O. Box 734, Lone Star, TX, 75668.

LONG BRANCH

FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 8460 CR 373 D, (Jumbo Community), Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 898-2691; Pastor David, Gatlin, 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX, 75654, (903) 898-2202; Clerk Michelle Simmons, 8310 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX, 75654.

LONG BRANCH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX, 75633; Pastor Ray O. Brooks, 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-4265, TBI (903) 657-6543; Clerk Joy Cariker, 936 W. Garrison, Carthage, TX, 75633.

LONGVIEW

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 151156, (409 Gilmer Rd.), Longview, TX, 75604; Pastor Scott Mathias, 2802 Ladd Lane, Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 759-6635; Clerk Peggy Vandiver, Rt. 6, Box 249, Longview, TX, 75603; Aux. Pres. Dana Mathias, 2802 Ladd Lane, Longview, TX, 75604.

FELLOWSHIP MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 209 Christopher Dr., (W. Harrison Rd.), Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 297-9618; Pastor Charles Calhoun, 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 297-6715; Clerk Dovie Leggett, 209 Christopher Dr., Longview, TX, 75604.

GREGGTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 150277, (4600 Tennyerville Rd.), Longview, TX, 75615, (903) 759-501; Pastor Bill Voss, 706 Doma, White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4069; Clerk Donna Harrison, 302 N. White Oak Road, White Oak, TX, 75693.

LONGVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 800 East Loop 281, Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 753-3768, longvmbc@juno.com; Pastor John Mooney, 2014 Boston Dr., Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 236-0641, 75605; Clerk Gaylon Sanders, Rt. 1, Box 419, Longview, TX, 75602.

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1600 Blueridge Pkwy., Longview, TX, 75605, (903) 759-0145; Pastor Jeffrey Roadcap, 412 Delano St., Longview, TX, 75604, (903) 295-0340, jrroadcap@aol.com; Clerk Gayle Russell, 500 Drake, Longview, TX, 75601.

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1421 N. 10th, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-1830; Pastor Ray E. Williams, 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX, 75601, (903) 753-1830; Clerk Lea Ann Pointer, P.O. Box 548, Judson, TX, 75660; Aux. Pres. Lea Ann Pointer, 205 Joan Lane, Longview, TX, 75601.

LUBBOCK

QUAKER AVE. MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4405 51st St., Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 799-6159; Fax #: (806) 794-3460; Pastor Monty A. Hilliard, 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX, 79414, (806) 793-5936, hilliard@nts-online.net; Clerk Geraldine Rich, 4405 51st Street, Lubbock, TX, 79414; Aux. Pres. Janet Goyne, 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX, 79414; Aux. Sec. Willie Macon, 1712 39th Street, Lubbock, TX, 79412.

LUFKIN

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2235, (Hwy 103 E.), Lufkin, TX, 75901, (409) 632-2109; Pastor Donald Melton, P.O. Box 191, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 591-0252; Clerk Janna Harrison, 11 Wind Drift Dr., Lufkin, TX, 75901.

LUFKIN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX, 75901, (409) 632-1977; Clerk Charla Zangarine, 1303 E. Denman Ave., Lufkin, TX, 75901; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667; Aux. Sec. Julie Davis, P.O. Box 1644, Huntington, TX, 75945.

MABANK

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 W. Walnut, Mabank, TX, 75147, (903) 887-8239; Pastor Charles E. Patton, P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX, 75117, (903) 896-4793; Clerk Nancy Dennie, 201 Scott Lane, Mabank, TX, 75147; Aux. Pres. Annie M. Clayton, 134 Thunderbird, Mabank, TX, 75147.

MAGNOLIA

MAGNOLIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 404, (835 S. Magnolia Blvd.), Magnolia, TX, 77353-0404, (281) 259-9705; Pastor Charles Hannah, P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX, 77355, (281) 252-0396; Clerk Linda Hughes, 14131 Cornerstone Village Dr., #213, Houston, TX, 77014.

MARSHALL

MARSHALL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 300 Medill, Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 938-7879; Clerk Joyce Garrison, 402 Bays Rd., Marshall, TX, 75670.

SUNSET BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 953, (700 Indian Springs), Marshall, TX, 75670, (903) 938-2205; Pastor James Alderman, 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX, 75672, (903) 938-5815; Clerk Becky Jumper, P.O. Box 953, Marshall, TX, 75670.

MAUD

OAKRIDGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 627, Maud, TX, 75567; Pastor James L. Bunger, Rt. 3, Box 79, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-2837; Clerk Shirley Culpepper, Rt. 1, Box 178-A, Maud, TX, 75567; Aux. Pres. Janeta May, P.O. Box 553, Maud, TX, 75567; Aux. Sec. Ruth Smith, P.O. Box 66, Redwater, TX, 75573.

MAYDELLE

HOLLEYMAN CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 10, Maydelle, TX, 75772, (903) 795-3807; Pastor Michael R. Wilkes, Rt. 4, Box 119-I, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 795-3583, haywilkes@juno.com; Clerk Dana Dabbs, 512 John St., Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 69, Maydelle, TX, 75772, (903) 795-3650; Pastor William F. Sides, Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5783, (wfsides@ballistic.com); Clerk Charlene Lusk, Rt. 7, Box 152, Jacksonville, TX, 75766.

McALLEN

FIRST MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 52261, (618 N. 12th), McAllen, TX, 78505, (210) 682-0574; Pastor Antonio Quintanilla, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX, 78505, (210) 682-4471; Clerk Inez Garcia, P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX, 78505.

NORTH BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX, 78502, (210) 687-7350; Pastor Scott Maness, Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX, 78502, (210) 687-7350; Clerk Virginia Brenne-
man, 100 E. Hackberry, # 95 Paradise Park, McAllen, TX, 78501.

MESQUITE

EASTFIELD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3714 Motley Dr., Mesquite, TX, 75150, (972) 279-3359; Clerk Lola Stafford, 1707 Buena Vista, Mesquite, TX, 75149; Aux. Pres. Paula Dennis, 3405 Sheryl, Mesquite, TX, 75150; Aux. Sec. Peggy Halcomb, 3203 Andrea Lane, Dallas, TX, 75228.

FAIRHAVEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 1510 Pioneer Rd., Mesquite, TX, 75149, (972) 216-5998; Pastor Lonnie Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX, 75149, (972) 289-2927, lonjohn123@earthlink.net; Clerk Shirley Richardson, 2857 Franklin, # 813, Mesquite, TX, 75150; Aux. Pres. Sharon Johnson, 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX, 75149; Aux. Sec. Deborah Dennison, 364 W. Larson, Dallas, TX, 75253.

MEXIA

LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 209, (Hwy 171), Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-2400, landmark@glade.net; Pastor James Dorman, Rt. 3, Box 448, Mexica, TXQ, 76667, (254) 562-0704, semai@glade.net; Clerk Lisa Paul, P.O. Box 209, Mexia, TX, 76667.

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, 910 N. Kaufman, Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-6341; Pastor Jeffrey Wright, 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX, 76667, (817) 562-6341, (jnwright@tenet.edu); Clerk Virginia York, Rt. 1, Box 862, Mexia, TX, 76667.

MIDLAND

NEW LIFE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 3491, (3720 N. Edwards), Midland, TX, 79702, (915) 682-6834; Pastor Mitchell L. Williams, 403 Belmont, Odessa, TX, 79763, (915) 580-8725; Clerk Pamela Vaughn, 4422 Rossevelt, Midland, TX, 79703; Aux. Pres. Thelma L. Duvall, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX, 79702; Aux. Sec. Jo Ann Howell, P.O. Box 3491, Midland, TX, 79702.

TALL CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 694-7515, wtbi@juno.com; Pastor W. R. "Bill" Simpson, 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX, 79703, (915) 694-2832, wtbi@juno.com; Clerk Dorothy Simpson, 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX, 79703

MINDEN

MAPLE GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 37, Minden, TX, 75680, (903) 898-2802; Pastor Leroy Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667, (903) 863-5579; Clerk Margie Hudman, 107-C Johnson Dr., Henderson, TX, 75652-4511; Aux. Pres. Mary Smith, 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX, 75667; Aux. Sec. Margie Hudman, 107-C Johnson Dr., Henderson, TX, 75654.

MOUNT ENTERPRISE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 97, (Corner of Hwy 259 & 1st St.), Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3615; Pastor Darrel Owens, P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 822-3415; Clerk Gene Hoover, 3386 FM 1798 W., Laneville, TX, 75667-9611.

SULPHUR SPRINGS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 49-A, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5599; Pastor Ed Davis, Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5599; Clerk Judy Penney, Rt. 2, Box 137-A, Cushing, TX, 75760.

MOUNT PLEASANT

CYPRESS BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 9, Box 1025, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Clerk Ruth Storey, Rt. 9, Box 930, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Ellen Sustaire, Rt. 6, Box 350, Gilmer, TX, 75644; Aux. Sec. Amanda McLeroy, Gilmer, TX.

DAMASCUS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4142; Pastor Ronnie Steward, Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX, 75417, (903) 632-5797; Clerk Janie Hinson, Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

EAST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor Toby Long, 403 W. 11th St., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 575-1449; Clerk Maudine Ellington, 1808 E. 1st St., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

FARMERS ACADEMY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor J.D. Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-1503; Clerk Diane Clayton, Rt. 3, Box 65, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Kathy Ellison, Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Juanita King, Rt. 3, Box 1940, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

GRACE TEMPLE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 9, Box 1610, (1308 Houston Ave.), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-6570; Pastor Kelly Baker; Clerk Margaret Nelda Baker, Rt. 9, Box 855, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

HARRIS CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Pastor Everett Logan, Jr., Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Clerk Janie Sanders, Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

LIBERTY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 525, (FM 1001), Cookville, TX, 75558, (903) 572-3798; Pastor Robert Griffith, Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-8773; Clerk Sharon Hargrove, Rt. 1, Box 525, Cookville, TX, 75558; Aux. Pres. Murtle Bell, Rt. 6, Box 1155, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Ruth Blalock, Rt. 5, Box 140, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

MOUNT SYLVIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-7314; Pastor Michael D. Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-7314, jyt@swbell.net; Clerk Tammy Homer, Rt. 8, Box 655, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Martha Lilly, Rt. 8, Box 640, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Pearl Swafford, Rt. 8, Box 520, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

NEVILL'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 6, Box 1965, (Rt. 6, FM 1402 NE 8), Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455-9408, (903) 572-5664; Pastor Glenn Ray Griffith, Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-5551, grgnc@juno.com; Clerk Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Pres. Beth Poag, Rt. 8, Box 330, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Carolyn Circles, Rt. 1, Box 1015, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

OLD UNION MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 150, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-0286, oldunion@bulebonnet.net; Pastor Ronald Dunn, Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-4744, cyduron@mailcity.com; Clerk Denise A. Hess, Rt. 1, Box 200, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

IGLESIA BAUTISTA BETHEL, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9436; Pastor Tim Zepeda, Jr., 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-9436; Clerk, 1320 E. Ferguson Road, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455.

NACOGDOCHES

MITCHELL STREET LANDMARK BAPTIST CHURCH, 113 Mitchell St., Nacogdoches, TX, 75961, (903) 863-5379; Pastor R.L. Vaughn, Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX, 75681, (903) 863-5379; Clerk, 113 Mitchell Street, Nacogdoches, TX, 75961.

NACOGDOCHES MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2708 South Steet, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 569-9342, TX; Clerk Lillian York, 212 Lane Dr., Nachodoches, TX, 75964; Aux. Pres. Barbara Eves, 4322 Friar Tuck Dr., Nacogdoches, TX, 75961; Aux. Sec. Peggy Ann Holland, 3213 Swann, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964.

UNION CROSS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 305 North Sanders, (4240 Old Tyler Road), Nacogdoches, TX, 75964, (409) 564-9838; Pastor J.R. Alexander, 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 854-2742; Clerk Gladys Harris, Rt. 14, Box 7570, Nacogdoches, TX, 75964.

NAPLES

DALTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX, 75568; Pastor Ike Thompson, 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 792-6711; Clerk Nannie Kingston, Rt. 3, Box 3619, Naples, TX, 75568.

NEW BOSTON

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3395, faithmbc@aol.com; Pastor Joe Shafer, 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3395; Clerk Joyce Hartline, Rt. 1, Box 155-H, New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Pres. Marie Williams, 301 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Sec. Beverly Strickland, 510 S. Lawn, New Boston, TX, 75570.

WEST SIDE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 21, (Hwy 82 W.), New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-3526; Pastor Wayne Stringer, 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX, 75570, (903) 628-5314, waynestrin@aol.com; Clerk Ozell Thompson, 706 Hwy. 82 W., New Boston, TX, 75570; Aux. Pres. Vicki May, Rt. 1, Box 328-B2, New Boston, TX, 75570.

NEW CANEY

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 456, (Kidd Road & 1485 W.), New Caney, TX, 77357; Pastor Billy J. Woods, 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX, 77302, (281) 572-2664; Clerk Jo Ann Scribner, 24620 Ford Road, Porter, TX, 77365.

NEW WAVERLY

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 233-A, (5 mi. W. of I-45 on FM 1374), New Waverly, TX, 77358; Pastor Gene Gardner, 7121 State Hwy 75 S., Huntsville, TX, 77340-7283, (409) 295-7959; Clerk Tina Miller, P.O. Box 1111, New Waverly, TX, 77358.

ODESSA

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 2119 N. Grandview, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 362-8456; Pastor Amon J. Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761, (915) 366-2335; Clerk Martha Langston, 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761; Aux. Pres. Debbie Langston, 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX, 79761; Aux. Sec. Carolyn, 2614 Beechwood St., Odessa, TX, 79761.

WESTWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX, 79764, (915) 337-3948, (wbcmision@juno.com); Pastor Weeks, DuBose, 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX, 79762, (915) 366-8222, (weeksdubose@juno.com); Clerk Bess Parnell, 1601 W. University, Odessa, TX, 79764.

OMAHA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2007; Pastor Nolan Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX, 75571, (903) 884-2540; Clerk Carol A. Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571; Aux. Pres. Patricia Richey, Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX, 75571; Aux. Sec. Carol Carpenter, Rt. 2, Box 35, Omaha, TX, 75571.

ORANGE

BROWNWOOD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2410 N. 5th Street, Orange, TX, 77630, (409) 883-6708; Pastor Troy Self, 260 Warner St., Bridge City, TX, 77611, (409) 735-4613; Clerk Lucille Larrison, 100 S. College, Apt. 604, Orange, TX, 77630.

CORNERSTONE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1788, (2537 FM 1078), Orange, TX, 77631-1788, (409) 883-8835; Pastor Don W. Sheffield, P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX, 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734; Clerk Randy Benoit, P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX, 77631-1788

OVERTON

OVERTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 262, (Motley & North), Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-3224; Pastor Don McPherson, 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 834-6555, overtonmbc@aol.com; Clerk Cheryl Harmon, P.O. Box 263, Overton, TX, 7575684; Aux. Pres. La Belle McAfee, 209 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX, 75684; Aux. Sec. Janise McPherson, 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX, 75684.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 657-3046; Pastor Harold Davis, 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX, 75684, (903) 657-3046; Clerk Mrs. LaMerle Poole, 4276 CR 102 W., Overton, TX, 75684; Aux. Pres. Mrs. Polly Owen, 3902 CR 266-N, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Jean Hutchings, 6350 St. Hwy. 323-W, Henderson, TX, 75652.

PALESTINE

BASSETT ROAD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 915 Bassett Road, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-3618; Pastor Donald R. Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-3618; Clerk Glend Howard, 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX, 75801.

CEDAR CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 5801, (Sycamore Road), Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 764-2300; Pastor Ron E. Davis, Rt. 5, Box 5806-A, Palestine, TX, 75801, ron_d@usa.net; Clerk Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Pres. Verna Walling, 401 4th St., Palestine, TX, 75801; Aux. Sec. Ronda Carroll, Rt. 4, Box 4242, Palestine, TX, 75801.

LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1027, (Hwy. 79 E. & Old Neches Hwy.), Palestine, TX, 75802-1027; Pastor Larry Bowman, Rt. 1, Box 1710, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 723-5751; Clerk Grace McCall, 131 Memory Lane, # 512, Palestine, TX, 75801.

MEMORY LANE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1476, (Memory Lane & Crockett Road), Palestine, TX, 75802, (903) 729-1489; Pastor Matthew McBryde, Jr., 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX, 75801, (903) 729-3304; Clerk Merle Kelsey, Rt. 3, Box 3635, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Aux. Pres. Merle Kelsey, Rt. 3, Box 3635, Elkhart, TX, 75839; Aux. Sec. Judy Thompson, 211 Sheridan, Palestine, TX, 75801.

PASADENA

FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH, 306 Llano, Pasadena, TX, 77504, (713) 946-0826; Pastor Jack Spencer, 402 Llano, Pasadena, TX, 77504, (713) 994-1457, jackspencer@hotmail.com; Clerk Laverne M. Bostick, 509 Westside Court, Pasadena, TX, 77502-4819; Aux. Pres. Gayle McIntyre, 1505 Scarborough, Pasadena, TX, 77502; Aux. Sec. Juanita Hill, 2123 Huckleberry, Pasadena, TX, 77502.

HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5023, (5318 Pine Street), Pasadena, TX, 77505, (281) 487-3092; Pastor Dennis Thacker, 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX, 77515, (409) 849-6510; Clerk Ferrol Parrott, 2915 Sinclair, Pasadena, TX, 77503.

PEARLAND

FIRST BAPTIST OF BROOKSIDE, 12815 Fairlane, Pearland, TX, 77581, (714) 485-4841; Pastor Charles Murphy, Jr., 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX, 77581, (714) 485-6046; Clerk, 12815 Fairland, Pearland, TX, 77581.

PILOT POINT

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 672, (210 E. Main), Pilot Point, TX, 76258; Pastor Dennis Pace, 153 Pearce, Pottsboro, TX, 75076, (903) 786-5526; Clerk Jessie Nall, 20413 Strittmatter, Pilot Point, TX, 76258.

PINELAND

CENTERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 569, (Off US 96 No.), Pineland, TX, 75968; Clerk Florence Hall, Box 569, Pineland, TX, 75968-0569

PITTSBURG

HICKORY HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 220-B, Pittsburg, TX, 75686; Pastor Gary Bass, 1311 E. 4th, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 577-8859; Clerk Carolyn Winn, P.O. Box 244, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75456-0244.

LIBERTY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 5, Box 243, (FM 127 & 21, Blodgett), Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 577-8534, asmetal@cleaf.com; Pastor Gary Griffith, Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX, 75686, (903) 572-1337; Clerk Lurline Parr, Rt. 5, Box 243, Pittsburg, TX, 75686.

SPRING HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 229, (Rt. 4, Pittsburg, TX), Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Pastor L.C. Terry, 516 E. 3rd., Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455, (903) 572-9229; Clerk Elvie M. Croley, Rt. 2, Box 229, Daingerfield, TX, 75638; Aux. Pres. Syble Terry, 516 E. 3rd Street, Mt. Pleasant, TX, 75455; Aux. Sec. Nelter Barnard, 1106 S. Street, Daingerfield, TX, 75638.

POLLOCK

EMMANUEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 2226, Pollock, TX, 75969, (903) 867-4262; Pastor Adrain Neal, Rt. 2, Box 226, Pollock, TX, 75969, atneal@lcc.net; Clerk Doris Smith, Rt. 2, Box 222-C, Pollock, TX, 75969.

PORT ARTHUR

STONEGATE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 4352 Hwy 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 722-5083; Pastor Dan Watkins, 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX, 77642, (409) 721-5607; Clerk Ginger Huckaby, 156 Hilldale Dr., Nederland, TX, 77627; Aux. Pres. Lee Watkins, 110 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627; Aux. Sec. Ginger Huckaby, 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX, 77627.

PORT NECHES

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 2705 Elizabeth, (2330 8th St.), Port Neches, TX, 77651, (409) 722-1585; Pastor Troy Self, 260 Warner, Bridge City, TX, 77627, (409) 735-4613; Clerk Letha Jacobs, 2705 Elizabeth St., Port Neches, TX, 77651.

PORTER.

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 782, (24149 Bowie), Porter, TX, 77365, (281) 354-3134; Pastor Mike Daniel, P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX, 77365-1095, (281) 354-4840, d2mdanl@aol.com; Clerk Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX, 77365-6655; Aux. Pres. Carolyn Lilley, 23396 FM 1485, New Caney, TX, 77357; Aux. Sec. Caroline Denham, 23885 Stanart Road, Porter, TX, 77365-665.

PURDON.

PURSLEY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 200-C, Purdon, TX, 76679, (903) 673-2322; Pastor Chet Blake, Rt. 1, Box 200C, Purdon, TX, 76679, (903) 673-2322, (Pursleybp@yahoo.com); Clerk Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX, 76679; Aux. Pres. Jimmie McCann, Rt. 1, Purdon, TX, 76679; Aux. Sec. Mrs. Wilma McCann, Rt. 1, Box 226, Purdon, TX, 76679.

REDWATER

ECHO HILLS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 665, (Hwy. 991), Redwater, TX; Pastor Albert Riggs, 312 Broadway, Maud, TX, 75567, (903) 585-2243, ariggs316@aol.com; Clerk Vanessa Wilson, P.O. Box 665, Redwater, TX.

REYNOSA, MEXICO

EL BUEN PASTOR BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 513 N. 7th, (Salvador Martinez, #503), McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 687-5925; Pastor Al Valladares, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX, 78501, (210) 630-0333; Clerk Angelica Aparicio, 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX, 78501.

RICHARDSON

WATERVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 408 S. Waterview, Richardson, TX, 75080, (972) 231-3662; Pastor David Myers, P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX, 75083, (972) 235-1221; Clerk Laverne Burks, 13617 Rolling Hills La., Dallas, TX, 75240; Aux. Pres. Susan Beltran, 5131 Willis Dr., # 321, Dallas, TX, 75203; Aux. Sec. Laverne Burks, 13617 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas, TX, 75240.

RICHWOOD

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 198 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-0422; Pastor Carroll Grigsby, 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX, 77531, (409) 265-4137, cdgrigsby@juno.com; Clerk Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX, 77531; Aux. Pres. Karen Jones, 113 Glenwood, Lake Jackson, TX, 77566; Aux. Sec. Margaret Griffith, 125 W. Mahan, Richwood, TX, 77531.

ROCKDALE

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 581, (FM 487, S. Willcox), Rockdale, TX, 76567, (512) 446-5812; Clerk Margo Hayes, 1403 O'Kelly Road, Rockdale, TX, 76567.

ROCKWALL

RIDGEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, 1362 East FM 552, Rockwall, TX, 75087, (972) 771-2661; Pastor Kerry Pool, 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX, 75087, (972) 771-3065; Clerk Shirley Smith, 334 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX, 75087.

ROSWELL, NM

VICTORY BAPTIST MISSION, P.O. Box 5901, (1301 E. Berrendo St.), Roswell, NM, 88202; Pastor Dan Holt, 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM, 88201, (505) 625-1268, holtroswell@dfn.com; Clerk Shaurean Holt, 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM, 88201.

ROUND ROCK

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1561 Sam Bass, Round Rock, TX, 78681, (512) 310-8312; Pastor Roy Fikac, 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX, 78626, (512) 930-1516, (royfikac@aol.com); Clerk Melissa Hammer, 1700 Verbena Way, Round Rock, TX, 78664; Aux. Pres. Mary Lankford, 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX, 78664; Aux. Sec. Betty Gardner, Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX, 78641.

RUSK

MEMORIAL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 5, Box 224 (Wilcox), (Crockett St.), Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5972; Pastor Donald E. Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5972; Clerk Letha Davis, Rt. 5, Box 188, Rusk, TX, 75785.

MOUNT HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 71-AAA, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor Davy J. Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844, (903) 478-3484; Clerk Martha Hobson, Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX, 75844.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor H. Dean Smith, Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-4845; Clerk Joel King, Rt. 4, Box 412, Rusk, TX, 75785.

SALEM MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 172, Rusk, TX, 75785; Pastor Tommy Mabry, P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX, 75785, (903) 683-5745; Clerk Dorothy Dosser, P. O. Box 172, Rusk, TX, 75785.

SAN ANGELO

BEACON BAPTIST CHURCH, 3822 Mercedes, San Angelo, TX, 76901, (915) 949-3991; Pastor Roy Ramon, 1122 W. Twohig, San Angelo, TX, 76901, (915) 659-2979, rramon1@juno.com; Clerk Frances Woodward, P.O. Box 2326, San Angelo, TX, 76902; Aux. Pres. Frances Woodward, 3130 W. Beauregard, # 58, San Angelo, TX, 76903; Aux. Sec. Pat Franklin, 262 Amistad, San Angelo, TX, 76901.

SAN ANTONIO

FAITH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7307 Fratt Rd., San Antonio, TX, 78218-2833, (210) 655-1941; Pastor Doyle G. Warnell, 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX, 78239, (210) 637-5666, warnell@Texasnet.com; Clerk Dorothy Williams, 5022 Thomas Paine Dr., San Antonio, TX, 78219; Aux. Pres. Jo Ann Rash, 3841 Beckwood, San Antonio, TX, 78259; Aux. Sec. Bonnie Warnell, 910 Windview, Windcrest, TX, 78239.

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX, 78247, (210) 946-7247; Clerk Jenette McKnight, P.O. Box 700501, San Antonio, TX, 78270.

SAN AUGUSTINE

AMBASSADOR BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-5800; Pastor E. Kenneth Donaghue, Jr., P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972, (409) 275-5480; Clerk Floence Donaghue, P. O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972; Aux. Pres. Florence Donaghue, P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX, 75972.

SEMINOLE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1431, (203 N.W. 8th), Seminole, TX, 79360, (915) 758-5702; Pastor David Alexander, 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX, 79360, (915) 758-2755; Clerk Anette Harris, P.O. Box 1052, Seminole, TX, 79360.

SHELBYVILLE

DUNNIGAN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Pastor Calvin Hancock, Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX, 75963, (903) 693-4533; Clerk Christene Swearngen, Rt. 2, Box 296, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

EAST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 369, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Clerk Louise Wall, P.O. Box 929, Center, TX, 75935.

LYDIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2462; Pastor Gordon, Vaughn, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-7258; Clerk Yvonne O'Rear, Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

NEW HARMONY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-1983; Pastor Billy Windham, Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-2010; Clerk Marla Denby, Rt. 2, Box 330, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

OAKLAND MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 598-7191; Pastor Lenard C. Milford, 271 CR 4864, Timpson, TX, 75975-2078, (409) 254-3527; Clerk Jean O'Rear, Rt. 2, Box 662, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

PLEASANT HILL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX, 75973; Pastor Kevin Windham, P.O. Box 321, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (903) 693-3647; Clerk Vivian Raymond, Rt. 2, Box 1001, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

SMYRNA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2458; Pastor Danny Long, Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 368-2458, donnell@qzip.net; Clerk Lula Morris, Rt. 1, Box 1797, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

WEST HAMILTON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX, 75973, (409) 275-3897; Pastor B.A. Morris, Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX, 75633; Clerk Maxine J. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 472, Shelbyville, TX, 75973.

SHEPHERD

BIG CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 75, (3 miles So. of FM 150, West on FM 1666), Shepherd, TX, 77371; Pastor Lonnie Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-6926; Clerk Peggy Walters, P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX, 77371.

GOOD SHEPHERD BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 957, (300 Church St.), Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-6115; Pastor Franklin Battles, P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX, 77371, (409) 628-3864; Clerk Mae Miller, P.O. Box 662, Cold Spring, TX, 77331; Aux. Pres. Edyth Zarske, P. O. Box 522, Shepherd, TX, 77371; Aux. Sec. Audrey Gardner, P.O. Box 261, Shepherd, TX, 77371.

SHERMAN

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 421 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-2505; Pastor Wesley Veazey, 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-1367; Clerk Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX, 75092; Aux. Pres. Deborah Veazey, 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Sec. Susan Ferguson, 930 W. Freeman, Sherman, TX, 75092.

KERR CHAPEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 405 Anita St., (N. Travis St.), Sherman, TX, 75092, (903) 893-0919; Pastor Paul, Sulton, 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 465-2425; Clerk Naomi Bell, 405 Anita St., Sherman, TX, 75092.

LOVING MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 893-4427; Pastor L. D. Scally, 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 893-4427; Clerk Bertha Rains, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Pres. Roxan Smith, 100 S. Colbert, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Sec. Melba Clay, 1915 E. Pecan, Sherman, TX, 75090.

VICTORY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2949 E. Lamar St., Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-6002; Pastor Kenneth A. Dacus, 511 Preston Road, Denison, TX, 75020, (903) 463-7123, kadacus@texoma.net; Clerk Marvelle Hudson, 207 Independence Springs, Sherman, TX, 75090; Aux. Pres. Sharon Templeton, 2715 W. Walker, Denison, TX, 75020; Aux. Sec. Karen Hudson, 1702 N. Binkley, Sherman, TX, 75090.

SILSBEE

CALVARY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1360 Roosevelt Dr., Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5992; Pastor Ron L. Whittle, 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-4971; Clerk Melody Hargroder, 9932 Sweet Gum, Lumberton, TX, 77657.

NORTHVIEW MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1414, (Hwy. 92 at Airline), Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-2744; Pastor R.G. Davis, 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX, 77656, (409) 385-5496; Clerk Retha Hinson, 5674 Ben D. Smith, Silsbee, TX, 77656.

SIMMS

WARDS CREEK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 855, Simms, TX, 75574, (903) 543-3400; Pastor James R. Eddins, Sr., P.O. Box 105, De Kalb, TX, 75559, (903) 667-5601, eddinsr@aol.com; Clerk Doris Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, De Kalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Pres. Kitty May, Rt. 1, Box 149, DeKalb, TX, 75559; Aux. Sec. Doris Coleman, Rt. 1, Box 151A, DeKalb, TX, 75559.

SNYDER

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 361, (1909 16th St.), Snyder, TX, 79550, (915) 573-7105; Pastor David E. Phillips, 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX, 79549, (915) 573-0496; Clerk Joy Keller, 310 23rd St., Snyder, TX, 79549; Aux. Pres. Becky Phillips, 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX, 79549; Aux. Sec. Sheila McCormack, 1902 15th St., Snyder, TX, 79549.

SPLENDORA

CHARITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1326, (Corner of Christine & Lake Dr.), Splendora, TX, 77372, (281) 698-5048; Pastor Eddie Collins, 9202 Havenway Lane, Houston, TX, 77864, (713) 896-6588; Clerk Nola Porter, P.O. Box 1326, Splendora, TX, 77372.

SPRING

WOODGLEN BAPTIST CHURCH, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 443-1757, woodglenbc@juno.com; Pastor Clay Bowers, 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX, 77373, (713) 288-0948; Clerk Nancy Thomas, 22855 Banquo Dr., Spring, TX, 77373.

SULPHUR SPRINGS

LEE-HI MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 717 Industrial, Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482; Pastor Jack R. Adams, 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482, (903) 885-2792; Clerk Adam Wilburn, 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX, 75482.

TATUM

BETHEL MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 401, (Stewart Community), Tatum, TX, 75691, (903) 836-4640; Pastor Roy W. Culley, 402 Whipporwill St., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 657-5239, TBI (903) 657-6543, royculley@juno.com; Clerk June Dale, Rt. 1, Box 210 B4, Tatum, TX, 75691; Aux. Pres. Connie Peveler, Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX, 75652; Aux. Sec. Sherry Brown, Box 777, Tatum, TX, 75691.

TEXARKANA

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1410, Texarkana, AR, 71854; Pastor Paul Magness, 1815 Timberline, Texarkana, AR, 71854; Clerk June Little, 704 Tri-State Road, Texarkana, TX, 75501.

PLEASANT OAKS MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 5079, (6324 Richmond Rd.), Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079, (903) 832-7740, pobc@aol.com; Clerk Rhonda Maxwell, P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX, 75505-5079.

UNITY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX, 75503-4106, (903) 792-7303; Pastor John Bryant, 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 838-7082; Clerk Barbara Beard, 2705 Texas Blvd., Texarkana, TX, 75503.

WESTLAWN MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, TX, 75501, (903) 838-4757; Pastor Tom Sannes, 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX, 75503, (903) 793-3686, (tlsannes@email.msn.com); Clerk Jean Bagwell, 1702 Liddell, Texarkana, TX, 75501; Aux. Pres. Jimmie Powers, # 6 Green Oaks, Texarkana, AR, 75502; Aux. Sec. Betty Bertrand, Rt. 9, Box 679-K, Texarkana, TX, 75501.

TEXAS CITY

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 2222, (311 N. Logan), Texas City, TX, 77591, (409) 945-7129; Pastor Carl Fitzgerald, 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 945-8375, cfitz@wt.net; Clerk Marie Haden, 8801 Palmer Hwy., # 209, Texas City, TX, 77590; Aux. Pres. Mona Brown, 2815 22nd Ave North, Texas City, TX, 77590.

TEXAS CITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2402 32nd Avenue N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 948-2637; Pastor Carl Strickland, 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590, (409) 948-9113; Clerk Elizabeth Corvalan, 2102 17th Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590; Aux. Pres. Gina Strickland, 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX, 77590.

THE WOODLANDS

TIMBER LAKES BAPTIST CHURCH, 1540 Sawdust Rd., The Woodlands, TX, 77380, (281) 363-9358, timberl@clearsail.net; Pastor Michael D. Evans, 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX, 77381, (713) 363-2378, mikedevans@aol.com; Clerk Bridgett Sanders, 1540 Sawdust Road, The Woodlands, TX, 77380; Aux. Pres. Cheryl Wilson, 26206 Oakhurst, Spring, TX, 77386.

TIMPSON

CORINTH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3763 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2229; Pastor James Williams, Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2229, jamesw@iamerica.net; Clerk Pat Wedgeworth, 2186 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Lamerle Whitehead, Rt. 2, Box 41-A, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Mary Wedgeworth, 2469 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX, 75975.

COUNTY LINE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 2, Box 97, Timpson, TX, 75975, (903) 898-2499; Pastor Jim Taylor, 865 CR 3102 N., Henderson, TX, 75652, (903) 889-3405; Clerk Gina Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 97, Timpson, TX, 75975.

NEW COLUMBIA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2648; Pastor Frank Summers, Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-2809; Clerk Doris Fae Scott, Rt. 3, Box 256-A, Timpson, TX, 75975.

PLEASANT GROVE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975; Clerk Imogene Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 131, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Frances Ramsey, Rt. 1, Box. 69-A, Timpson, TX, 75975.

TIMPSON MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 336, (Hwy 59), Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3140; Pastor Sammy J. Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975, (409) 254-3140; Clerk Beverly Tippet, P.O. Box 345, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Pres. Betty Eldredge, P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX, 75975; Aux. Sec. Judy Raines, Rt. 1, Box 43, Timpson, TX, 75975.

TOMBALL

SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX, 77375, (281) 351-1303; Pastor Steve Murray, P.O. Box 992, Tomball, TX, 77377, (281) 351-4172, murraysv@swbell.net; Clerk Melba Sanders, 14828 Olin Road, Tomball, TX, 77375; Aux. Pres. Beverly Neely, 23806 FM 2978, Tomball, TX, 77375.

TRINITY

TRINITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 1400, (1910 E. Caroline Rd.), Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-6495; Pastor Jim Golden, P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862, (409) 594-6495; Clerk Linda Golden, P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862; Aux. Pres. Linda Golden, P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862; Aux. Sec. Willie Rothlander, P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX, 75862.

TYLER

FIRST LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 2002 N. Owens Ave., Tyler, TX, 75702, (903) 593-5458; Pastor Michael Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX, 75791, (903) 839-8797; Clerk Clohilda Stewart, 105 Whiporwill Lane, Tyler, TX, 75791.

HERITAGE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 7720 S. Broadway, Tyler, TX, 75703, (903) 561-6730; Clerk Betty Williams, 10800 CR 212, Tyler, TX, 75707-9516.

TYLER MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, c/o 802 Dulse, (1404 W. SW Loop 323), Tyler, TX, 75701, (903) 597-6450; Pastor Marvin Gardner, 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX, 75701, (903) 597-6450; Clerk Melba J. Wortham, 13755 Winner Circle, Tyler, TX, 75703.

UNIVERSITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 130036, (10925 Spur 248), Tyler, TX, 75713, (903) 566-8434; Pastor Donald L. Britton, 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX, 75707, (903) 566-4384; Clerk Bobbie Britton, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX, 75713; Aux. Pres. Bobbie Britton, P.O. Box 130036, Tyler, TX, 75713; Aux. Sec. Theta Thompson.

VALLEY VIEW

NEW HOPE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272, (940) 668-2678; Pastor Robert Boone, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272, (940) 668-2678; Clerk Peggy Tuck, 305 CR 265, Gainsville, TX, 76240; Aux. Pres. Lilly Bryant, 3540 Neely Trail, Valley View, TX, 76272; Aux. Sec. Carol Boone, 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX, 76272.

VIDOR

SHILOH MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 889, (1132 Tram Road), Vidor, TX, 77662, (409) 769-7934; Pastor Bill L. Sheffield, P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX, 77662; Clerk James Midkiff, P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX, 77662.

WACO

SPEIGHT AVENUE MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 3404 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711, (817) 753-5298; Pastor Dan Malone, 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711, (817) 753-5175; Clerk Mary McDow, 782 Speegleville Road, Waco, TX, 76712; Aux. Pres. Dana Pearson, 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX, 76711; Aux. Sec. Beckie Lassiter, 200 Morris, Apt. 1, McGregor, TX, 76657.

WELLS

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 491, Wells, TX, 75976, (409) 867-4900; Pastor Michael Reese, Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX, 75969, (409) 867-5477; Clerk Luz Carver, P.O. Box 13, Alto, TX, 75925.

WHEELER

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 220, (1112 Allen Bean Blvd.), Wheeler, TX, 79096; Clerk Clethel Steen, Rt. 1, Box 1-M, Wheeler, TX, 79096.

WHITE OAK

WHITE OAK BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 415, (117 White Oak Rd.), White Oak, TX, 75693, (903) 759-4196, whiteoakbc@aol.com, Interim Pastor Wade Duck, P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX, 75693, jwduck57@aol.com; Clerk Harlene Baird, P. O. Box 425, White Oak, TX, 75693.

WHITESBORO

LANDMARK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 241, (305 East South St.), Whitesboro, TX, 76273-0241; Pastor Sid Hunter, 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX, 75090, (903) 892-4717; Clerk Betty Thompson, P.O. Box 32, Sadler, TX, 76264.

WICHITA FALLS

UNITY MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 1401 Harris La., Wichita Falls, TX, 76306, (940) 855-3602; Pastor Cole Reed, 1402 Harris Lane, Wichita Falls, TX, 76306, (940) 855-3602; Clerk Nancy Cothran, Rt. 9, Box 227-A, Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; Aux. Pres. Nancy Cothran, Rt. 9, Box 227-A, Wichita Falls, TX, 76305; Aux. Sec. Ann Johnson, 1415 Cortez Dr., Wichita Falls, TX, 76306.

WILLS POINT

MEADOWBROOK MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9627; Pastor Gordon A. Riley, 11679 FM 751, Wills Point, TX, 75169, (903) 560-9627; Clerk Mary Ross, 1028 Shoreline Dr., West Tawakoni, TX, 75474.

WOODVILLE

MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX, 75979, (409) 283-7983; Pastor Donald W. Moore II, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX, 75979, (409) 283-7983; Clerk Louise Coward, 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX, 75979, Pres. Johnnie Armstrong, Rt. 3, Box 52, Woodville, TX, 75979; Aux. Sec. Louise Coward, 84 FM 1764, Woodville, TX, 75979.

ZAVALLA

CONCORD MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 64, Zavalla, TX, 75980, (409) 897-2494; Pastor Harold Collins, Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-4427; Clerk Donna Hudspeth, Rt. 1, Box 184, Zavalla, TX, 75980.

ORA MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX, 75980; Pastor Steve Phillips, Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX, 75949, (409) 422-3671; Clerk J.B. Baldwin, P.O. Box 11, Zavalla, TX, 75980.

Directory of Preachers in the State of Texas

(These names are sorted by last name. The first names are not sorted alphabetically. See Church Directory for e-mail & fax numbers.)

- Adams, Jack R., (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 310 Davidson, Sulphur Springs, TX 75482, (903) 885-2792
 Adams, Jim, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 408 Beckley, Kilgore, TX 75662, (903) 984-6530
 Alderman, James, (Sunset B.C., Marshall), 205 Lynoak, Marshall, TX 75672, (903) 938-5815
 Alexander, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Seminole), 404 S.W. 12th, Seminole, TX 79360, (915) 758-2755
 Alexander, J.R., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 601 Cross Park, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2742
 Alldredge, Larry, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 1405 Morris Ave., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8182
 Alston, Bill, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 2, Box 17, Trinity, TX 75862
 Alston, Bryan, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1160, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 527-6220
 Anderson, Jim, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 425 N. 40th St., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-3192
 Anderson, Dave, (Grandview M.B.C., Henderson), 458 CR 105-D, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8479
 Armstrong, Robert, (Missionary B.C., Woodville), Rt. 3, Box 52, Woodville, TX 75979, (409) 283-7489
 Ashlock, Ken, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1818 Bardfield, Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-8003
 Ayres, Bob, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 107 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-8312
 Babcock, Phil, (New Life M.B.C., Midland), 3501 Apache, Midland, TX 79701, (915) 697-3803
 Babcock, Phillip, (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 3500 Anetta, Midland, TX 79703, (915) 697-3803
 Bagley, Herman E., (New Prospect M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 5, Box 408, Carthage, TX 75633
 Baker, Kelly, (Grace Temple M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant)
 Balderas, Fausto, (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 111, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 598-5556
 Bancroft, Rodney, (Pleasant Grove M.B.C., Blooming Grove), Rt. 6, Box 185 AA, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7911
 Banks, Charles, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), 131 Lucas, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6285
 Bass, Gary, (Hickory Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 1311 E. 4th, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8859
 Battles, Clayton, (Roquemore M.B.C., Henderson), (903) 836-4056
 Battles, Franklin, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P. O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-3864

- Baume, William, (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 3201 Forrest Park, San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 223-9692
 Beene, Tom, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 22429 CR 2290, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 834-6360
 Bell, James, (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Bos 1155, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-2994
 Billy Daniels, (Bogata M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 248, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-9948
 Black, Mike, (Twinland B.C., Houston), 14739 Lerner Dr., Houston, TX 77015, (713) 455-0260
 Blackmon, M.T., (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 627A, Palestine, TX 75839
 Blake, Chet, (Pursley M.B.C., Purdon), Rt. 1, Box 200C, Purdon, TX 76679, (903) 673-2322
 Blanton, Reagon, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2812 Beasley, Garland, TX 75041, (972) 278-1709
 Bohannon, David, (First M.B.C., Mabank), 202 Red Oak Dr., Mabank, TX 75147, (903) 451-3467
 Bolding, Kevin, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 223 Cypress, Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 894-6994
 Boles, Burtis, (Lufkin B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 7, Box 4730, Lufkin, TX 75404, (409) 632-0139
 Boone, Robert, (New Hope M.B.C., Valley View), 251 Burns City Road, Valley View, TX 76272, (940) 668-2678
 Bowers, Clay, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 22815 Prairie Bird, Spring, TX 77373, (713) 288-0948
 Bowman, Larry, (Liberty B.C., Palestine), Rt. 1, Box 1710, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-5751
 Bowman, Danny, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 3, Box 3301, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 764-2474
 Boyd, Johnny, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 2749 86th St., # 116, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 727-5905
 Bozarth, Joe, (Baker Drive M.B.C., Dickinson), P.O. Box 1830, Dickinson, TX 77539, (281) 337-3267
 Britton, Donald L., (University M.B.C., Tyler), 10828 CR 2209, Tyler, TX 75707, (903) 566-4384
 Bragg, Kenneth, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Henderson, TX 75652.
 Brock, Robert A., (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 122 S. Estates Cir., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 836-4636
 Brooks, Ray O., (Long Branch M.B.C.), 1706 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4265
 Brooks, Joe R., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), Rt. 8, Box 247, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 586-6713
 Brown, Thomas E., (Nedville M.B.C., Jasper), Rt. 2, Box 534, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-2118
 Brown, W. Herbert, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1416 Columbia, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-9703
 Brown, James R., (Aikin Grove M.B.C., Clarksville), P. O. Box 155, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2821
 Brown, Tom, (McArdle Road B.C., Corpus Christi), 4026 Vanderbilt, Corpus Christi, TX 78415, (512) 854-0530
 Bryan, Odis, (Alto M.B.C., Alto), P. O. Box 746, Alto, TX 75729, (409) 858-2107

- Bryant, Sr., Bobby G., (Faith M.B.C., Houston), 9838 Mango, Houston, TX 77075, (713) 943-2275
- Bryant, Jr., Bobby G., (Northwest B.C.), 7326 Stone Pine Ln., Houston, TX 77041, (713) 937-0470
- Bryant, Larry, (Landmark MBC, Farmington, NM), P.O. Box 1245, Aztec, NM, 87410, (505) 325-6073
- Bryant, John, (Unity B.C., Texarkana), 3507 Robin Hood Ln., Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 838-7082
- Buckley, Kenneth, (Brownwood B.C., Orange), 616 North Street, Orange, TX 77630, (409) 886-7034
- Buffington, Jr., N.L. (Buff), (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 1301 Comanche, Richardson, TX 75080, (214) 644-2836
- Bunger, James L., (Oakridge MBC, Maud), Rt. 3, Box 79, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2837
- Burks, Bruce, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 718 Glendale, Burkburnett, TX 76354, (940) 569-0860
- Burns, William, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4407 61st Street, Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 793-3521
- Calhoun, Charles, (Fellowship M.B.C., Longview), 103 Jamerson Road, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 297-6715
- Cappa, Carmen, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1717 Winchester Way, Bedford, TX 76022, (817) 267-9114
- Cargile, Sylvan, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 7316 Channel View, Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-1730
- Case, John, (Zion M.B.C., Bowie), 1801 S. Maurice, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1618
- Case, Travis, (Northgate M.B.C., Irving), 3934 Timberidge, Irving, TX 75038, (214) 252-8523
- Caskey, Tommy, (Denson Springs M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 4, Box 4421, Grapeland, TX 75844
- Cecil, R. E., (Hopewell B.C., Corsicana), 1503 W. 11th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-4806
- Chandler, Larry, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 1639, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2796
- Chandler, Randy, (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 91, Rusk, TX 75785, (409) 795-9408
- Chappell, Danny O., (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 4605 Timber Run, Arlington, TX 76001, (817) 478-0467
- Cheney III, Nelson, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 1728 Meadowbrook Lane, Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 831-6763
- Clark, John C., (Graceway L.M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollock, TX 75969, (409) 867-4063
- Clark, Neal, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-5540
- Clark, Paul, (Gum Springs M.B.C., Henderson), 1699 CR 426 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9414
- Clark, R. L., (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 610 Brian, Grand Prairie, TX 75052, (972) 262-5469
- Clark, John C., (Landmark B.C., Lufkin), Rt. 2, Box 2243, Pollock, TX 75969, (409) 867-4063
- Clark, Clyde, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 327 Eden Dr., # 303, Longview, TX 75605
- Cleary, Scott, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 269-B, Hughes Springs, TX 75563, (903) 835-1058

- Clements, Mark, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carhage), 202 Marilyn Drive, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-4909
 Cleveland Jr, Paul, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 7714 Harbor, Rowlett, TX 75088, (972) 463-8965
 Cleveland, Paul E., (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3303 Gladwynne, La Porte, TX 77571, (281) 476-9027
 Clinton, Kevin, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1711 S. Woodlawn, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-1852
 Clinton, Sr., George, (College Blvd. M.B.C., Denison), 416 So. Rusk, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-6339
 Coates, Wesley, (Antioch M.B.C., Bronson), P.O. Box 34, Pimeland, TX 75968, (409) 568-2485
 Cobb, James, (Springcrest M.B.C., Houston), 8643 Alcott, Houston, TX 77080, (713) 973-2354
 Cochran, Stephen, (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 3761 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 889-2297
 Collins, Harold, (Concord M.B.C., Zavalla), Rt. 2, Box 322, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4427
 Collins, Eddie, (Charity M.B.C., Splendor), 9202 Havenway Lane, Houston, TX 77864, (713) 896-6588
 Collum, Lee, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), (409) 598-2590
 Cooper, Danny, (Avery M.B.C., Avery), Rt. 1, Box 110-B, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3868
 Copeland, Donald E., (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 1, Box 285, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5972
 Corley, Paul, (Harding Memorial M.B.C., Huntsville), Rt. 4, Box 1178, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 295-5092
 Crane, Mike, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 3504 Circleview Dr., Texarkana, AR, 75502
 Crawford, George, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 105 Fairview, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 758-1091
 Crawford, Luther, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 2420 W. 7th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-2075
 Crocker, H. Elvin, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6202 Winkleman Rd., Houston, TX 77083, (281) 495-6792
 Cullley, Roy W., (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 402 Whipponwill St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5239
 Cullley, John A., (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9369
 Culp, Alan D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 388 James St., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2724
 Culver, Guy, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 31, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3838
 Dacus, Kenneth A., (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), 5111 Preston Road, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 463-7123
 Daniel, Mike, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), P.O. Box 1095, Porter, TX 77365-1095, (281) 354-4840
 Davis, Ron E., (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), Rt. 5, Box 5806-A, Palestine, TX 75801
 Davis, R.G., (Northview M.B.C., Silsbee), 7216 FM 418, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-5496
 Davis, Harold, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 6876 State Hwy. 323 W., Overton, TX 75684, (903) 657-3046

- Davis, Ed, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 49-B, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5599
- Davis, Jr., Roy, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8418
- Dawson, Floyd, (Maranantha M.B.C., Crandall), 200 Country View Lane, Crandall, TX 75114, (972) 427-8476
- Deaton, Horace, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 2800 Hirschfield Road, # 14, Spring, TX 77373, (281) 355-6372
- Denby, Lamar, (Highway M.B.C., Huntington), P. O. Box 866, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-4506
- Dennie, Danny, (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 10, Box 4, Mabank, TX (903) 887-1249
- Derryberry, F. E., (Surburban Acres B.C., Beaumont), 8115 San Bruno, Beaumont, TX 77708, (409) 892-2658
- Dillon, Robert, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 216 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-6253
- Dollar, William, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Corsicana), Rt. 1, Box 255, Dawson, TX 76639, (903) 673-2263
- Donaghue, Jr., E. Kenneth, (Ambassador B.C., San Aug.), P.O. Box 722, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-5480
- Dorman, James, (Landmark B.C., Mexia), Rt. 3, Box 448, Mexica, TXQ, 76667, (254) 562-0704
- Draper, David, (Calvary M.B.C., Bells), 403 W. Bells Blvd., Bells, TX 75414, (903) 965-4038
- DuBoise, P.A., (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 6-8, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2403
- DuBoise, Weeks, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 3106 E. 31st, Odessa, TX 79762, (915) 366-8222
- Duck, Interim Wade, (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693
- Duncan, Lamar, (Logansport M.B.C., Logansport), 16326 Hwy. 5, Logansport, LA, 71049, (318) 697-5137
- Dunn, Ronald, (Old Union M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 401, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4744
- Durham, J.Y., (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 920 E. 13th, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 332-8758
- Durham, Cliff, (Rosevine B.C., Bronson), Rt. 1, Box 595, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-3923
- Dyess, R.S., (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 2, Box 337, Rusk, TX 75785
- Eastridge, Ray, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 916 W. Sabine, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5379
- Eddins, Sr., James R., (Wards Creek M.B.C., Simms), P.O. Box 105, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5601
- Edney, Kevin, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), E. 31st Street, Bryan, TX 77803, (409) 779-1625
- Edwards, Terry, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 7118 Royal Gate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016, (817) 478-8142
- Eldredge, Sammy J., (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-3140
- Ellison, J.D., (Farmers Academy M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 3, Box 1885, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-1503
- Elumbaugh, R. B., (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 6, Box 464, Center, TX 75935, (409) 590-9340

- Evans, Michael D., (Timber Lakes B.C., The Wd.), 24 E. Wandering Oak, The Woodlands, TX 77381, (713) 363-2378
- Eveti, Randall, (Providence M.B.C., Corsicana), 7395 S.E. CR 3060, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-7922
- Felan, E.L., (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), 5319 Hayden, San Antonio, TX 78242, (210) 623-2389
- Fikac, Roy, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 2561 CR 111, Georgetown, TX 78626, (512) 930-1516
- Fitzgerald, Carl, (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2602 9th Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 945-8375
- Flangan, Jason, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 14206 Rossiter, Houston, TX 77049, (291) 458-5132
- Fodge, Mike., (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), P. O. Box 46, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-9614
- Folmar, Terry, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 1302 Castle Road, Odessa, TX 79762, (915) 550-2143
- Fondren, Larry, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 410 S. Wofford, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 675-5330
- Forgason, David, (New Heights B.C., Dallas), 1130 Pampa, Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 289-5968
- Forse, Tommy, (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1209, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-5876
- Fortenberry, Aaron, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 202 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75652
- Freeman, Marlin, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), Rt. 5, Box 110, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8098
- French, Charles, (Trinity B.C., Carthage), P.O. Box 321, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5127
- Fry, Randy, (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3229
- Fults, Randy, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 133, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-5727
- Gabrielson, Gene, (Faith M.B.C., Concord, CA), 2120 Jay Ave., McAllen, TX 78504, (956) 682-8446
- Gaddis, Larry, (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 503 Camp Wisdom Road, Duncanville, TX 75116, (972) 298-9438
- Gage, James, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607
- Galgos, Joe, (Calvary B.C., Huffman), 1239 Sunny Dr., Houston, TX 77037, (281) 999-5009
- Galgos, Juan, (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840, (210) 774-4973
- Galgos, Sr., Ernesto, (M.B. Del Centro, Del Rio), 108 Aduna St., Del Rio, TX 78840, (830) 774-5135
- Gandy, Ricky, (Hubbard M.B.C., De Kalb), 685 San Marcus, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3712
- Gannon, K. C., (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 4000 Ace Lane, # 596, Lewisville, TX 75067
- Gardner, Marvin, (Tyler MBC, Tyler), 802 Dulse, Tyler, TX 75701, (903) 597-6450
- Gardner, Gene, (Bethel M.B.C., New Waverly), 7121 State Hwy 75 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-7283, (409) 295-7959
- Garten, James, (Pavillard M.B.C., Amarillo), 1005 Melody, Amarillo, TX 79108, (806) 383-2764

- Gatlin, David, (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), 8460 CR 373 D, Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 898-2202
- George, H. D., (Pleasant Grove M.B.C.), P.O. Box 307, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5176
- George, Herbert, (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), P.O. Box 307, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5176
- Gibson, Jay, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1407 Windward Ln., Wylie, TX 75098, (972) 429-9262
- Gilbert, Curtis, (Missionary B.C., Corsicana), 410 S. 15th, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 872-1994
- Glover, Sam, (Lone Cedar M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 327, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3191
- Golden, Jim, (Trinity M.B.C., Trinity), P.O. Box 1400, Trinity, TX 75862, (409) 594-6495
- Goldsberry, Charles W., (Smyrna M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1542, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-7125
- Goodman, George, (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), P.O. Box 1017, Lockhart, TX 78644, (512) 398-6882
- Gould, Ervin, (Pruitt Lake M.B.C., Avinger), P.O. Box 428, Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 562-1287
- Gould, Calvin, (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), Rt.4, Box 213G, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3541
- Gray, Charles, (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Road, Del Rio, TX 78840, (830) 774-1107
- Green, Elmo, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), (409) 598-7486
- Griffin, LeRoy, (New Life M.B.C., Midland), 410 Crenshaw Dr., Midland, TX 79705, (915) 684-4672
- Griffith, Glenn Ray, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1965, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-5551
- Griffith, O.H., (Smyrna M.B.C., Laneville), 12624 FM 225 South, Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5576
- Griffith, Robert, (Liberty Hill M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 448, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-8773
- Griffith, Kenneth, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), 818 IH 45 S., Huntsville, TX 77340-6860, (409) 295-7876
- Griffith, Gary, (Liberty M.B.C., Pittsburg), Rt. 5, Box 240-I, Pittsburg, TX 75686, (903) 572-1337
- Grigsby, Carroll, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 195 Cedar Dr., Richwood, TX 77531, (409) 265-4137
- Grubbs, Henry, (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 66-1A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 645-3557
- Hall, Curtis, (Linden M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 286, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-8268
- Ham, Ronnie, (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), P.O. Box 347, San Augustine, TX 75972, (409) 275-1696
- Hancock, Calvin, (Dunnigan M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 188, Carthage, TX 75963, (903) 693-4533
- Hanks, Charlie, (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), (409) 769-6271
- Hannah, Travis, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 3509 Guadalupe, Ft. Worth, TX 76106, (817) 626-8354
- Hannah, Charles, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 404, Magnolia, TX 77355, (281) 252-0396

- Hare, John, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 701 Johnson Rd., Iowa Park, TX 76367, (940) 592-5601
 Hargraves, Larry, (Argo M.B.C., Cookville), Rt. 1, Box 852, Cookville, TX 75558
 Harrell, Frank, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 608 S.W. 7th Place, Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 523-6710
 Harris, L.B., (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 7808 Piedras, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-3216
 Hatter, Rickey, (Ridgecrest B.C., Levelland), 909 Avenue D, Levelland, TX 79336, (806) 897-1205
 Hebert, Jason, (White Rock M.B.C., Center), Box 12545, Hwy. 7 W., Center, TX 75935, (409) 590-9592
 Heflin, James G., (College Station B.C., College Station), P.O. Box 690383, Houston, TX 77629
 Henderson, A.J., (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 401 E. Angelina, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-5768
 Hermsdorfer, Brian, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 503 Eldorado, Webster, TX 77598, (281) 218-8663
 Higgins, Kevin, (Mt. Bethel M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 31, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-1601
 Hill, Steven, (New Haven M.B.C., Clarksville), Rt. 6, Box 308, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-3522
 Hill, Oran, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 2, Box 2390, Elkhart, TX 75839, (903) 478-3654
 Hill, Lamar, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2615 Eastbrook, Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 613-1171
 Hill, B. C., (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), 1411 Pinewood, Carthage, TX 75633
 Hilliard, Monty A., (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4929 49th St., Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 793-5936
 Hinkle, James, (Rocky Branch M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 73-C, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-3591
 Hinkle, Jody, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 3505 Druid, Flower Mound, TX 75028, (972) 874-8538
 Hinson, Charles B., (Damasus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 1000, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4142
 Hiser, Don, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 2, Box 2587, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2152
 Hitt, Lynn, (Grace M.B.C., Houston), 2014 River Falls Dr., Kingwood, TX 77339, (281) 358-5061
 Hively, Robert B., (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 2401 W. Bond, Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-8807
 Hobson, Chass, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 970, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-6385
 Hobson, Davy J., (Mt. Hope M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 3, Box 101-A, Grapeland, TX 75844, (903) 478-3484
 Hobson, Davy J., (Plain M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 3, Box 101A, Grapeland, TX 75844
 Holcombe, Charles A., (New Life M.B.C., Live Oak), 4971 CR 302, Floresville, TX 78114, (830) 216-4106
 Holifield, Melvin, (Conroe M.B.C., Conroe), 600 W. Austin St., Conroe, TX 77301-2340, (409) 756-3600
 Holt, Dan, (Victory B.C., Roswell, NM), 906 N. Plains Park Dr., Roswell, NM, 88201, (505) 625-1268

- Hormeno, David, (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 6803 Normandy Ct., Fort Worth, TX 76133, (817) 292-6598
- Howard, Donald R., (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 915 Bassett Rd., Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 723-3618
- Humber, David J., (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 1202 N. W. 3rd., Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-9202
- Humber, Dennis, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 1202 NW 3rd, Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-9202
- Hunter, Sid, (Landmark M.B.C., Whitesboro), 1124 W. College, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-4717
- Innan, Kermit, (First B.C., Pilot Point), 810 S. McFarland, Pilot Point, TX 76258, (940) 686-5143
- Jackson, Burt, (Clement St. M.B.C., Gainesville), 1705 Morningside, Gainesville, TX 76240, (940) 612-3846
- Jackson, Roddy, (Pinkham Memorial B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 119-C, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-3902
- Jacobs, Larry, (Central B.C., Bedford), 1121 Sherwood Drive, Bedford, TX 76022, (817) 267-3869
- Jefferson, Eugene K., (Union Cross M.B.C., Nacogdoches), Rt. 1, Box 1169, Chireno, TX 75937, (409) 362-2929
- Jobe, Dwight, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 1328 Columbine, Amarillo, TX 79107, (806) 374-1722
- Johnson, Lewis, (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935
- Johnson, Roy, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), P.O. Box 3602, Commerce, TX 75429, (903) 468-4397
- Johnson, Bill, (Hooks M.B.C., Hooks), 7 Country Estates Dr., Texarkana, AR, 71854, (501) 773-8969
- Johnson, Eddie, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 4412 E. 28th, Amarillo, TX 79103, (806) 372-8411
- Johnson, Lonnie, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 309 Antietam Way, Mesquite, TX 75149, (972) 289-2927
- Johnston, Chuck, (Hwy 79 E. M.B.C., Buffalo), Rt. 1, Box 1035, Elkhart, TX 75839
- Johnston, Clyde, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 383, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-4771
- Jones, Dewey, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 68, Gallatin, TX 75764
- Jones, John Paul, (Unity B.C., Texarkana), Rt. 4, Box 749 K, Texarkana, AR, 71854, (870) 774-2242
- Jones, Carroll, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), 416 FM 1970 N., Timpson, TX 75975-2032, (409) 254-3409
- Kelly, Elzy, (North Bonami M.B.C., Kirbyville), 211 W. Drew, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-2671
- Kennedy, Oscar L., (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 208 E. Plier Precise, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 663-2170
- Kerby, Craig, (Elm M.B.C., Emory), Rt. 3, Box 862, Emory, TX 75440
- Kesterson, Daniel, (North Loop B.C., Crockett)
- King, Ricky, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 135-A, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3501
- Kitchens, James, (Austin Chapel M.B.C., De Kalb), Rt. 3, Box 64, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-2445

- Klein, Robert, (Mission Bend B.C., Houston), 6815 Grapevine Trail, Richmond, TX 77469
 Knight, Ricky, (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 700 Turner, Grand Prairie, TX 75050, (972) 642-1535
 Knox, Donald, (Grace M.B.C., Cleveland), 25837 Pine Dr., New Caney, TX 77357, (281) 399-8302
 Kocurek, Glenn, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 2, Box 139, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 622-4011
 Kuykendall, Bill, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1004 Pamela St., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-9196
 Lamance, Henry Orval, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), Rt. 1, Box 314-V, Denison, TX 75020
 Lambright, Ray, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), 1617 US 190, Huntsville, TX 77340, (409) 294-0205
 Lane, T. A., (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), P.O. Drawer 750, Pineland, TX 75968-0750, (409) 584-2283
 Langston, Amon J., (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2610 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-2335
 Lauzier, Robert, (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 4, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 694-9038
 Lee, Ralph, (Hubbard M.B.C., Hubbard), P.O. Box 272, Hubbard, TX 76648, (254) 576-2262; (409) 348-3852
 Lee, D. Allen, (Calvary M.B.C., Jacinto City), 11510 Tilia St., Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 453-7321
 Lee, Michael, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
 Lee, Wilbourne, (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 2, Box 327, Detroit, TX 75436, (903) 982-5309
 Logan, Jr., Everett, (Harris Chapel M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 8, Box 840, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455
 Long, Danny, (Smyrna M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1692, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-2458
 Long, Toby, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 403 W. 11th St., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 575-1449
 Lott, Larry, (Landmark M.B.C., Athens), 7045 FM Rd 1803, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 469-3307
 Low, Pete, (Mt. Herman M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 1302, Center, TX 75935
 Lowery, Mike, (Greenridge M.B.C., Houston), 1147 Mitchell, #156, Houston, TX 77037, (281) 445-1714
 Lynch, William H., (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), 7214 Castle Gate Dr., San Antonio, TX 78218-2002
 Mabry, Tommy, (Salem M.B.C., Rusk), P. O. Box 272, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5745
 Madden, Bill, (Missionary B.C., San Antonio), 5603 Misty Glen, San Antonio, TX 78247, (210) 946-7247
 Magness, Paul, (Heritage MBC, Texarkana), 1815 Timberline, Texarkana, AR, 71854
 Malone, Dan, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 3420 Speight Ave., Waco, TX 76711, (817) 753-5175
 Maness, Scott, (North Bethel B.C., McAllen), Rt. 2, Box 1592-C, McAllen, TX 78502, (210) 687-7350
 Martin, Josh, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 439, Pinehurst, TX 77362, (281) 366-6111

- Martin, Steve, (Cleveland M.B.C., Cleveland), 26763 Brennwood, Splendor, TX 77372, (713) 354-2050
- Martinez, Pablina, (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 771, McAllen, TX 78505
- Masters, B. J., (Crestview M.B.C., Arlington), 5819 Fox Hunt, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 465-7157
- Mastrovich, John, (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 1788, Orange, TX 77631-1788, (409) 883-7944
- Mathias, Skeen, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 11 Rustic Bend Place, The Woodlands, TX 77382, (281) 296-6368
- Mathias, Scott, (Faith MBC, Longview), 2802 Ladd Lane, Longview, TX 75604, (903) 759-6635
- McBride, W.W., (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), Rt. 3, Box 3011, Bronson, TX 75930
- McBryde, Kevin, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 3628 Federal Street, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 914-0955
- McBryde, Lynn, (Unity B.C., Texarkana), 819 Tucker, Texarkana, TX 75501, (903) 832-3329
- McBryde, C.H., (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 3628 Federal, Pasadena, , 77504, (713) 941-0955
- McBryde, Jr., Matthew, (Memory Lane M.B.C., Palestine), 105 Springdale, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-3304
- McCarter, Dayton, (First B.C., Hermlleigh), 470 East FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-3093
- McClellan, John, (Greenridge M.B.C., Houston), 8507 Werner, Houston, TX 77037, (281) 447-7456
- McInnis, Kenneth, (Kirbyville M.B.C., Kirbyville), Rt. 1, Box 175-BB, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-4462
- McLaughin, Mikell, (Westwood M.B.C., Odessa), 5105 Lavaca Ct., Midland, TX 79707, (915) 520-6801
- McMath, Tim, (Bethel B.C., Amarillo), 3926 J J, Canyon, TX 79015, (806) 655-3222
- McMullin, Ken, (Cornerstone B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114
- McNabb, J.T., (East Post Oak M.B.C., Detroit), P.O. Box 367, Blossom, TX 75416, (903) 982-5941
- McNatt, Gary W., (Tanglewood M.B.C., Atlanta), P.O. Box 691, Texarkana, TX 75503, (870) 774-9528
- McPherson, Don, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6555
- McPherson, Jeff, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 301 N. Meadowbrook, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6555
- McWilliams, J.W., (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403
- Meason, Jody, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403
- Mellenberger, Adolph, (Brazos Street B.M., Lockhart), 1900 Pecan Dr., # 64, Maxwell, TX 78656
- Melton, Donald, (Landmark B.C., Lufkin), P.O. Box 191, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 591-0252
- Melton, Luster, (Trinity M.B.C., Center), Rt. 1, Box 321, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-3371
- Melton, Hiram, (Antioch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 159, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2625

- Mendoza, Danna, (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 3213 Brookhurst, Deer Park, TX 77536
- Menn, Hugh, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76131
- Menn, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Killeen), Rt. 3, Box 213 MM, Killeen, TX 76549, (254) 634-0864
- Merulo, Gabe, (Tyler Road B.C., Henderson), 107 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-0797
- Milford, Lenard C., (Oakland M.B.C., Shelbyville), 271 CR 4864, Timpson, TX 75975-2078, (409) 254-3527
- Miller, Jim (Slim), (Friendship M.B.C., Long Branch), Rt. 1, Box 130 AA, Long Branch, TX 75669, (903) 898-2610
- Mitchell, Mike, (Friendship M.B.C., Clarksville), P.O. Box 97, Clarksville, TX 75426, (903) 427-2647
- Moody, Jerry, (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 3680 W. Shady Lane, Irving, TX 75061, (972) 986-1765
- Moon, James T., (Yellow Ridge M.B.C., Broadus), Rt. 1, Box 562, Broadus, TX 75929, (409) 584-3826
- Mooney, John, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 2014 Boston Dr., Longview, TX 75601, (903) 236-0641
- Moons, Pershing, (Unity M.B.C., Richwood), 301 Farrer, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 848-8201
- Moore II, Donald W., (Missionary B.C., Woodville), 84 FM 1746, Woodville, TX 75979, (409) 283-7983
- Moore, Scott, (Murvall M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 149, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-3647
- Moore, James L., (Greenridge M.B.C., Houston), 174 Glazebrook, Houston, TX 77060, (182) 931-9416
- Moore, Jr., Glen R., (Chisholm Trail M.B.C., Cuero), Rt. 1, Box 427-B, Cuero, TX 77954, (512) 275-5276
- Morris, B.A., (West hamilton M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 4, Box 185, Carthage, TX 75633
- Morrow, Bill, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 6110 Big Springs Dr., Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-4344
- Mort, Alden, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-6379
- Mott, John, (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662
- Moyers, III, Ernest E., (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 210 Pratt Road, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 327-3326
- Munsinger, Albert, (Grapeland M.B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 1, Box 285-A, Rusk, TX 75785
- Murphy, Jr., Charles, (First B.C. of Brookside, Pearland), 5943 Brookside Road, Pearland, TX 77581, (714) 485-6046
- Murphy, Sr., Charles A., (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 7603 Beech Cove Ln., Houston, TX 77072, (281) 495-6447
- Murray, Steve, (Spring Creek B.C., Tomball), P.O. Box 992, Tomball, TX 77377, (281) 351-4172
- Murry, Tony, (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 1608 Sierra Dr., Baytown, TX 77521
- Mutina, Ronnie, (Mt. Bethel M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2706
- Myers, David, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), P.O. Box 832134, Richardson, TX 75083, (972) 235-1221

- Myrick, William K. (Bill), (Harmony M.B.C., Houston), 925 Firmat St., Houston, TX 77022, (713) 694-0331
- Nagle, Vance, (Calvary M.B.C., Jacinto City), c/o 10346, Jacinto City, TX 77029, (713) 455-6440
- Nau, Eric R., (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Hallsville, TX
- Neal, Adrain, (Emmanuel M.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 226, Pollock, TX 75969
- Nealey, Larry, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), 803 School Dr., Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-2759
- Neill, Ross, (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 7598 FM 839 So., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 854-2604
- Noble, Fred, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 631, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-3508
- Norris, Jake, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), Rt. 1, Box 1120, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 929-1093
- Oliver, Mike, (Bethlehem M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 7, Box 350, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-2376
- Owens, Michael, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P.O. Box 150, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
- Owens, Max, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box 42, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3215
- Owens, Darrel, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), P. O. Box 97, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3415
- Pace, Dennis, (First B.C., Pilot Point), 153 Pearce, Pottsboro, TX 75076, (903) 786-5526
- Page, Cory, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681
- Parks, David, (Florida Ave. B.C., Beaumont), 910 Palermo Dr., Beaumont, TX 77705, (409) 833-8714
- Parnell, Howard, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 2000 Valleywood Dr., Arlington, TX 76011
- Parrish, Mike, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 901 Blue Mound Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76131
- Parrott, Garry, (Blessed Hope M.B.C.), 14203 Villagrove, Houston, TX 77049, (281) 458-0777
- Parsons, Robin, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), P.O. Box 183, Gallatin, TX 75764, (903) 683-5324
- Pate, Wesley L., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051
- Patterson, Terry S., (Gilmer B.C., Gilmer), Rt. 10, Box 10680, Gilmer, TX 75644, (903) 843-7060
- Patton, Charles E., (First M.B.C., Mabank), P.O. Box 722, Edgewood, TX 75117, (903) 896-4793
- Payne, Ricky, (Old Salem M.B.C., Center)
- Permenter, Calvin, (Liberty M.B.C., Detroit), Rt. 1, Box 256-K, Bogata, TX 75414, (903) 632-9393
- Pfeiffer, Charles, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 5111 Traildust Lane, Arlington, TX 76017, (817) 483-6583
- Phares, George, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 3816 Wood Oak, Balch Springs, TX 75199, (972) 557-2406
- Phillips, Robert, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1210 W. Seale, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 560-3020

- Phillips, Steve, (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1642, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-3671
 Phillips, David E., (Northside B.C., Snyder), 1601 Ave. T, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-0496
 Pipes, Ronnie, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 213 Magnolia, New Boston, TX 75570
 Poe, Robert, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 2304 Bonner Lane, Arlington, TX 76014, (817) 861-0985
 Polasek, Jason, (First M.B.C., Mabank), Rt. 2, Box 99, Willis Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9849
 Pomales, Ben, (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), 705 Milton, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-5464
 Pool, Kerry, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 1635 Pleasant Acres, Rockwall, TX 75087, (972) 771-3065
 Pool, James R., (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 2218 Encino Loop, San Antonio, TX 78259, (210) 497-1291
 Powell, Charles, (Heritage M.B.C., Tyler), 204 Lansdown Terrace, Tyler, TX 75703, (903) 581-8983
 Powell, Travis, (Calvary M.B.C., Silsbee), 7835 FM 2937, Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-0567
 Proctor, David, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 4, Box 214, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-5060
 Pyle, Charles, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Kelly St., Carthage, TX 75633
 Quintanilla, Antonio, (First M.B.C., McAllen), P. O. Box 52261, McAllen, TX 78505, (210) 682-4471
 Rains, David, (Missionary B.C., Diboll), 1507 Possum Trail, Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 824-3725
 Raleigh, Carl, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Bagwell), Rt. 1, Box 2560, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3240
 Ramon, Roy, (Beacon B.C., San Angelo), 1122 W. Twolhig, San Angelo, TX 76901, (915) 659-2979
 Ramos, Manuel D., (Liberty B.C., Ft. Worth), 1301 W. Waggoman St., Ft. Worth, TX 76110, (817) 923-7380
 Randolph, Ernie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 618 Lane Dr., Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 569-6671
 Ransier, Arthur, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), Rt. 2, Box 158, Leander, TX 78641, (512) 267-7851
 Redus, Robert, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 1610 Buckingham Rd., Garland, TX 75042, (972) 907-2764
 Reed, Dale, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), North St. Mary Street, Carthage, TX 75633
 Reed, Marion, (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 4010 Lindenwood, Garland, TX 75042, (972) 272-7727
 Reed, Bradley, (Faith MBC, Longview), 100 Anniversary, Longview, TX 75604
 Reed, Ottie, (Carthage M.B.C., Carthage), Rt. 1, Box 173, Carthage, TX 75633, (903) 693-6070
 Reed, Cole, (Unity M.B.C., Wichita Falls), 1402 Harris Lane, Wichita Falls, TX 76306, (940) 855-3602
 Reese, Michael, (First B.C., Wells), Rt. 2, Box 2242, Pollok, TX 75969, (409) 867-5477
 Reeves, Sam, (New Hope M.B.C., De Kalb), P. O. Box 44, De Kalb, TX 75559, (903) 667-5277

- Reynolds, Rex L., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 460 Harlan Ave., Hermleigh, TX 79526, (915) 863-2484
- Rice, Michael W., (First B.C., Arp), P.O. Box 448, Arp, TX 75750, (903) 859-2258
- Richardson, Joe, (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 1213 W. Tennessee St., Midland, TX 79701, (915) 570-7789
- Richey, Nolan, (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 11, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2540
- Riggs, Wayne, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 213 Broadway, Maud, TX 75567
- Riggs, Albert, (Redwater M.B.C., Redwater), 312 Broadway, Maud, TX 75567
- Riley, Gordon A., (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Willis Point), 11679 FM 751, Willis Point, TX 75169, (903) 560-9627
- Roadcap, Jeffrey, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 412 Delano St., Longview, TX 75604, (903) 295-0340
- Rodgers, Roddy, (Landmark M.B.C., Floresville), 45 CR 331, Floresville, TX 78114, (830) 393-7032
- Roshko, Jason, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 7, Box 87, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 683-6318
- Sannes, Tom, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 2823 Olive St., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 793-3686
- Sawyer, Don, (Second Ave. B.C., Corsicana), 1408 Ann Arbor, Corsicana, TX 75110, (903) 874-2075
- Scally, L. D., (Loving M.B.C., Sherman), 176 Snap Road, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 893-4427
- Seals, Johnny, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1454 Bayshore, Garland, TX 75040, (972) 487-6139
- Self, Troy, (Bethel M.B.C., Port Neches), 260 Warner, Bridge City, TX 77627, (409) 735-4613
- Shafer, T. J., (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570
- Shafer, Joe, (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 303 N. Bowie, New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-3395
- Sharp, Jerry, (Caves Springs M.B.C., Linden), Rt. 1, Box 87, Linden, TX 75563, (903) 756-5337
- Sharp, Wayne, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 314 W. Garrison, Electra, TX 76360, (940) 495-2450
- Shaver, Dale, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 3219 Pattinann # 1, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 568-0702
- Sheffield, Bill L., (Shiloh M.B.C., Vidor), P.O. Box 889, Vidor, TX 77662
- Sheffield, Bill, (Marshall M.B.C., Marshall), 2803 Bel Air Drive, Marshall, TX 75672, (903) 935-8089
- Sheffield, L.M., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), 513 Carmellia, Orange, TX 77630, (409) 883-8271
- Sheffield, Don W., (Cornerstone M.B.C., Orange), P.O. Box 661, Orange, TX 77631-0661, (409) 883-6734
- Shepherd, Steven R., (Harvey Creek M.B.C., Broadus), P.O. Box 162, Broadus, TX 75929, (409) 872-3766
- Shotwell, Sr., Don E., (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 1749 Gill St., Ft. Worth, TX 76131, (817) 232-9825
- Shultz, Don H., (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 3754 FM 3310 So., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 657-0209

- Shultz, Marc, (Longview Dr. M.B.C., Henderson), 1907 Longview Dr., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-5871
- Sides, William F., (Pleasant Grove M.B.C.), Rt. 5, Box 49-S, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-5783
- Simmons, Ralph, (Brooks Chapel M.B.C., Beckville), 5469 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 889-2668
- Simmons, Jimmy, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), P. O. Box 1323, Henderson, TX 75653, (903) 889-2225
- Simpson, W. R. "Bill", (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 4625 Ric Dr., Midland, TX 79703, (915) 694-2832
- Sims, Henry, (Erin M.B.C., Jasper), P. O. Box 24, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-6053
- Sims, Versie, (Rosewood M.B.C., Jasper), 417 Shady Lane, Jasper, TX 75951, (409) 384-9338
- Singh, B.R., (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 2802 86th Street, Lubbock, TX 79423, (806) 745-0272
- Singleton, Len, (Calvary M.B.C., Livingston), 123 Menard Creek Circle, Livingston, TX 77351, (409) 563-4529
- Slocumb, Jim, (Rocky Springs M.B.C., Jacksonville), Rt. 3, Box 714, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 795-3960
- Smith, Arthur, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 4, Box 180, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 863-2935
- Smith, Chris, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 1, Box 48-A, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-2392
- Smith, H. Dean, (Oakland M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 380, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-4845
- Smith, Raymond E., (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 7591 3125 S., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 8982445
- Smith, Rick, (First M.B.C., Mabank), 13910 Lakeview, Eustice, TX 75143, (903) 425-3828
- Smith, Leroy, (Mapel Grove M.B.C., Minden), 13895 CR 4175 So., Laneville, TX 75667, (903) 863-5579
- Smith, Scott, (West Side MBC, Jasper, TX), Rt. 1, Box 32-R, Call, TX 75933, (409) 423-2193
- Smith, Max S., (Sand Flat B.C., Grapeland), Rt. 2, Box 18, Grapeland, TX 75844, (409) 687-5169
- Smith, Mark, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 9815 Charmont, LaPorte, TX 77571, (281) 470-1182
- Smith, Gene C., (Unity B.C., Texarkana), 5602 Deer Creek Dr., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 832-4203
- Snelson, David, (Cross Roads M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 1, Box 292-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 835-5604
- Sparks, J.G. "Gilbert", (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 1140 Walnut Dr., Porter, TX 77365, (281) 354-5077
- Sparks, Bobby L., (Emmanuel M.B.C., Greenville), 6410 Chapman Dr., Greenville, TX 75402, (903) 450-4605
- Spencer, Jack, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 402 Lilano, Pasadena, TX 77504, (713) 994-1457
- Stephenson, Kerry, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 722 Cox, Nacogdoches, TX 75964, (409) 560-2793
- Stevens, Joe D., (Avery M.B.C., Avery), P. O. Box 416, Avery, TX 75554, (903) 684-3420
- Stevenson, Bob, (Zion Hill M.B.C., Henderson), 3098 CR 417-D, Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 854-2297

- Steward, Ronnie, (Damascus M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 1, Box 281-A, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-5797
- Stewart, Michael, (First Landmark B.C., Tyler), 105 Whiporwill Lane, Whitehouse, TX 75791, (903) 839-8797
- Streeter, Darrell, (Alvin M.B.C., Alvin), 2102 W. Lang St., Alvin, TX 77511, (713) 331-6726
- Strickland, Carl, (Texas City M.B.C., Texas City), 2401 33rd Ave. N., Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 948-9113
- Stringer, Wayne, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), 710 S. McCoy Blvd., New Boston, TX 75570, (903) 628-5314
- Stuart, Charles, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 784, Rye, TX 77369, (409) 274-5486
- Sulton, James, (Woodlawn M.B.C., Denison), 1801 Meadowlark, Denison, TX 75020
- Sulton, Paul, (Kerr Chapel M.B.C., Sherman), 1510 W. Owings St., Denison, TX 75020, (903) 465-2425
- Summers, Frank, (New Columbia M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 15, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2809
- Swilling, Charles, (Veal Switch M.B.C., Hughes Springs), P.O. Box 846, Hughes Springs, TX 75656
- Tallant, James, (Meadowbrook M.B.C., Willis Point), 10522 Hound Dog Trail, Willis Point, TX 75169, (903) 887-3030
- Tanksley, W.L., (Oak Flat M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1335, Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 876-5136
- Taylor, Jim, (County Line M.B.C., Timpson), 865 CR 3102 N., Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 889-3405
- Taylor, W.S., (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 5920 Whitman Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76133, (817) 346-6323
- Terral, Bobby, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403
- Terry, L.C., (Spring Hill M.B.C., Pittsburg), 516 E. 3rd, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-9229
- Thacker, Dennis, (Hope M.B.C., Pasadena), 506 N. Rock Island, Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-6510
- Thompson, Michael D., (Mt. Sylvia B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 2, Box 3095, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-7314
- Thompson, Ike, (Dalton M.B.C., Naples), 211 Terrace Ln., Texarkana, TX 75503, (903) 792-6711
- Thornhill, Willie, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 1917 Montclair, Lufkin, TX 75901, (409) 632-8756
- Tilman, Lee R., (College Blvd. M.B.C., Denison), 1414 LaSalle Dr., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 868-3742
- Tilton, Byron, (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 83 Delmore, Hillsboro, TX 76645, (254) 580-2514
- Travis, Lynn, (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 3, Box 2585, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2932
- Turner, A. B., (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), Cypress Woods Care Center, Angleton, TX
- Turpin, Billy, (Johntown M.B.C., Bogata), Rt. 1, Box 216, Bogata, TX 75417, (903) 632-9953
- Valladares, Al, (El Buen B.C.), 513 N. 7th, McAllen, TX 78501, (210) 630-0333
- Van Housen, Kirk, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 4105 Windson, Garland, TX 75042, (972) 494-9249

- Vaughn, Steve F., (New Shady Grove M.B.C., Carthage), 709 Elaine, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-3017
 Vaughn, R.L., (Mitchell St. L.B.C.), Rt. 2, Box 214-G-6, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 863-5379
 Vaughn, Gordon, (Lydia M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 1, Box 1733, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 368-7258
 Veazey, Wesley, (Calvary M.B.C., Sherman), 419 W. Moore, Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-1367
 Veazey, Leon A., (Enterprise M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 56-I-4, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2350
 Vestal, Ricky, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 191-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656, (903) 639-3742
 Villandry, Ray, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), P.O. Box 7403, Amarillo, TX 79114-7403
 Voss, Bill, (Greggory M.B.C., Longview), 706 Doma, White Oak, TX 75693, (903) 759-4069
 Walker, Garnett, (Damasus M.B.C., Mt. Pleas.), Villa Sheltered Living # 1, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-9295
 Walker, Dale, (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), Rt. 1, Box 113-A, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2246
 Wallace, Johnny, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 1129 Holland Dr., Garland, TX 75040, (972) 414-9478
 Walters, Lonnie, (Big Creek M.B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 75, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6926
 Warnell, Doyle G., (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), 9210 Windview, Windcrest, TX 78239, (210) 637-5666
 Washburn, Larry, (Pacific Ave. B.C., Iowa Park), 3222 Peterson Rd. So., Iowa Park, TX 76367, (940) 855-3955
 Watkins, Dan, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 4352 Highway 365, Port Arthur, TX 77642, (409) 721-5607
 Watson, Earl, (Bassett Road M.B.C., Palestine), 708 Sylvan, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-6459
 Watts, Brad, (Northcrest B.C., Andrews), 507 N.W. 4th, Andrews, TX 79714, (915) 524-5217
 Wells, Leslie, (Landmark M.B.C., Porter), 24506 Whitesail, Huffman, TX 77336, (281) 324-4872
 White, Billy, (Newill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 1203 Garden, Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 577-9162
 Whittle, Ron L., (Calvary M.B.C., Silsbee), 585 Free St., Silsbee, TX 77656, (409) 385-4971
 Wiggins, Leymoine, (Roquemore M.B.C., Henderson), 5405 FM 2867 E., Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 898-3368
 Wilkes, Michael R., (Holleyman Chapel M.B.C., Maydelle), Rt. 4, Box 119-I, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 795-3583
 Williams, Bill, (Hawthorne M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1017, Center, TX 75935
 Williams, James, (Corinth M.B.C., Timpson), Rt. 2, Box 62, Timpson, TX 75975, (409) 254-2229
 Williams, Ray E., (Unity M.B.C., Longview), 418 Hillmont, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-1830
 Williams, Pervis, (First M.B.C., Duncanville), 442 Oriole Cir., Duncanville, TX 75116
 Williams, Mitchell L., (New Life M.B.C., Midland), 403 Belmont, Odessa, TX 79763, (915) 580-8725

Williams, Kim, (True Light M.B.C.), 6902 North Leaf Dr., Houston, TX 77086, (281) 931-1894
 Williams, Roscie, (First B.C., Hermleigh), 1013 So. FM 1673, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-8290
 Wilson, Byron, (Chapelwood M.B.C., Huntsville), P.O. Box 1782, Trinity, TX 75862
 Windham, Kevin, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Shelbyville), P.O. Box 321, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (903) 693-3647
 Windham, B. J., (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2010
 Windham, Billy, (New Harmony M.B.C., Shelbyville), Rt. 2, Box 312, Shelbyville, TX 75973, (409) 275-2010
 Woodall, George, (Memorial M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 8, Box 297, Palestine, TX 75801, (903) 729-8936
 Woodard, Johnny, (Trout Creek M.B.C., Kirbyville), P.O. Box 334, Kirbyville, TX 75956, (409) 423-5885
 Woods, Billy J., (Victory M.B.C., New Caney), 18048 Martin Dr., Conroe, TX 77302, (281) 572-2664
 Woolf, Mark, (Pine Ridge M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 2, Box 255-1, Joaquin, TX 75954, (409) 269-4429
 Wright, Jeffrey, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), 707 Alice St., Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-6341
 Wright, Wayne, (Wynrock M.B.C., Abilene), 4350 Sherwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606, (915) 692-6109
 Wright, Billy, (Victory Road M.B.C., Kilgore)
 Wright, Sr., Bill, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), P.O. Box 535, Mexia, TX 76667, (817) 562-9166
 Wright, Earl, (Antioch M.B.C., Amarillo, TX), 505 W. 44th, Amarillo, TX 79110, (806) 373-4943
 Wylie, Coy M., (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 8015 Kerr, Amarillo, TX 79121, (806) 352-7175

Music Directors

Albritton, Rick, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1413 Auburn, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 758-4423
 Anderson II, Billy, (Eastside M.B.C., Gary), P.O. Box 105, Gary, TX 75643, (903) 685-2621
 Avery, Bob, (Westlawn M.B.C., Texarkana), 600 Westlawn Dr., Texarkana, AR 75501, (870) 838-8213
 Bell, Dennis, (Bellaire West B.C., Houston), 1202 Barrow Gate, Sugar Land, TX 77478, (281) 491-6371
 Blake, Jack, (Hopewell M.B.C., Carthage), Beckville, TX (903) 889-2868
 Brown, Bill, (Landmark M.B.C., Texas City), 2815 22nd Ave. North, Texas City, TX 77590, (409) 942-1912

- Brown, Jim, (Golden Meadows B.C., Garland), 2326 Phoenix, Garland, TX 75040
- Burks, Robert, (Waterview B.C., Richardson), 13617 Rolling Hills Lane, Dallas, TX 75240, (972) 239-8064
- Bulter, Steve, (Calvary B.C., Henderson), 1202 Jones, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 657-8153
- Button, Joe, (College Station B.C., College Station), 11616 Midsummer Lane, College Station, TX 77845
- Chastain, Howard, (East Side B.C., Jacksonville), P.O. Box 112, Jacksonville, TX 75766, (903) 894-3908
- Clinkscales, Gary, (Walnut Street B.C., Hillsboro), 98 Ransome, Hillsboro, TX 76645, (254) 582-5282
- Davis, Jr., Roy, (Heritage M.B.C., Center), 100 St. Elmo, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-8418
- Dickerson, James, (Fellowship M.B.C., Joaquin), Rt. 1, Box 210, Joaquin, TX 75954
- Dilbeck, John, (Crossroads B.C., Ft. Worth), 5712 Westcrest, Fort Worth, TX 76115
- Duke, George, (Timpson M.B.C., Timpson), P.O. Box 336, Timpson, TX 75975
- Eaves, Curtis, (Spann's Chapel M.B.C., Center), P.O. Box 1385, Center, TX 75935, (409) 598-5045
- Edwards, Bert, (Unity M.B.C., Longview), Rt. 6, Box 288-A, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 643-3173
- Ellington, Maudine, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4226
- Garcia, Dennis, (Angleton M.B.C., Angleton), 11 La Palma Ct., Angleton, TX 77515, (409) 849-0272
- Greene, Bill, (Mt. Pleasant M.B.C., Denison), 4200 W. Crawford, Denison, TX 75020, (903-465-2071
- Hinson, Joe, (Northview M.B.C., Silsbee), 5674 Ben D. Smith, Silsbee, TX 77656
- Huckaby, Bob, (Stonegate M.B.C., Port Arthur), 156 Hilldale, Nederland, TX 77627, (409) 722-4854
- Inman, Kermit, (First B.C., Pilot Point), 810 S. McFarland, Pilot Point, TX 76258, (940) 686-5143
- Kerley, Gerald, (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), P.O. Box 13835, Albuquerque, NM, 87192
- Koog, Art, (Faith M.B.C., San Antonio), P.o. Box 626, Bandera, TX 78003, (830) 796-7213
- Langston, Dean, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2614 Beechwood, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 332-8311
- Lankford, Garry, (Faith M.B.C., Round Rock), 1205 Green Valley Cove, Round Rock, TX 78664, (512) 388-5958
- Lewallen, Brian, (Liberty M.B.C., Del Rio), 609 Cantu Rd., Del Rio, TX 78840
- Malone, Davis, (Speight Ave. M.B.C., Waco), 2020 Ramada, Waco, TX 76712, (817) 666-0220
- Martin, Johnny, (Magnolia M.B.C., Magnolia), P.O. Box 439, Pinehurst, TX 77362, (281) 356-6111
- Matlock, Lavelle, (Landmark M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 1, Box P-1, Mt. Enterprise, TX 75681, (903) 822-3355
- Maxwell, Daniel, (Pleasant Oaks M.B.C., Texarkana), P.O. Box 5079, Texarkana, TX 75505-5079

- McBrayer, Jonathan, (West Side M.B.C., New Boston), Rt. 2, Box 447, New Boston, TX 75570
- McIntyre, Jerry, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 1505 Scarborough, Pasadena, TX 77502
- McSwain, Warren, (Old Salem M.B.C., Center), Rt. 4, Box 525, Center, TX 75935
- Merritt, David, (Oakridge MBC, Maud), P.O. Box 101, Redwater, TX 75573, (903) 671-3433
- Murry, Tony, (Calvary M.B.C., Baytown), 1608 Sierra Dr., Baytown, TX 77521
- Newsome, Jerry, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), Rt. 2, Box 2612, Elkhart, TX 75839
- Parrish, Mike, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), 709 Park Center Blvd., Saginaw, TX 76179
- Parrott, Dwayne, (Creekmont B.C., LaPorte), 5822 So. Meadow, Pasadena, TX 77505, (281) 487-5227
- Pate, Troy D., (Hemphill M.B.C., Hemphill), P.O. Box 326, Bronson, TX 75930, (409) 586-3051
- Patterson, James, (First Miss. B.C., Hobbs), 3804 N. Dal Paso, Hobbs, NM, 88240, (505) 392-0597
- Penny, Johnny, (Sulphur Springs M.B.C., Mt. Enterprise), Rt. 2, Box 137-A, Cushing, TX 75760
- Peveler, Tom, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), Rt. 5, Box 453, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 889-3427
- Phillips, Steven, (Ora M.B.C., Huntington), Rt. 1, Box 1639 E., Huntington, TX 75949, (409) 422-9061
- Pinal, Lazaro, (M.B. Ebenezer, Acuna, Mexico), c/o 700 E. 6th, Del Rio, TX 78840
- Reese, Robert, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 4530 Tylergate, Spring, TX 77373
- Richardson, Joe, (Tall City M.B.C., Midland), 3500 Anetta Dr., Midland, TX 79703
- Rogers, Ray M., (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 2, Box 2676-A, Athens, TX 75751, (903) 338-2420
- Roney, James, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 312 W. Kilgore, Overton, TX 75684, (903) 834-6540
- Rountree, Brad, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 725 Retriever, Mesquite, TX 75150, (2972) 270-3125
- Sparks, Brian, (Ebenezer M.B.C., Henderson), 206 Evergreen, Henderson, TX 75657, (903) 657-8988
- Sutton, Randy, (So. Union M.B.C., Daingerfield), Rt. 2, Box 220, Daingerfield, TX 75638, (903) 645-2763 S
- wafford, Sue, (Concord M.B.C., Omaha), Rt. 2, Box 120-A, Omaha, TX 75571, (903) 884-2410
- Thompson, Peter, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 51st, Lubbock, TX 79414, (806) 799-6159
- Tropp, Don, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 4, Box 11-A, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-6145
- Tropp, Don, (Gallatin M.B.C., Gallatin), Rt. 4, Box 11A, Rusk, TX 75785, (903) 683-6145
- Vieth, Chris, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 242 marty Circle, Rockwall, TX 75087, (972) 772-9221
- Wade, Mike, (White Oak B.C., White Oak), P.O. Box 415, White Oak, TX 75693

Watson, Dean, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 3423 Roaming Woods, Spring, TX 77380, (713) 292-1196
 Watson, Gary, (Hopewell M.B.C., Hughes Springs), Rt. 2, Box 121-A, Hughes Springs, TX 75656
 Wester, Winston, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), Rt. 1, Box 1015, Howe, TX 75459, (903) 476-5590
 Wilburn, Adam, (Lee-Hi M.B.C., Sulphur Springs), 1119 Brinker St., Sulphur Springs, TX 75482
 Williams, Ricky D., (First B.C., Hermleigh), 698 CR 141, Snyder, TX 79549, (915) 573-2501
 Williams, Ronny, (Parkway B.C., Longview), 2801 Clendenen, Longview, TX 75601, (903) 753-0403
 Willingham, Ron, (Fairhaven B.C., Mesquite), 2215 Schirra Way, Mesquite, TX 75150, (972) 270-8489
 Wilson, Wesley, (Redwater M.B.C., Redwater), 608 Thatcher Lane, Texarkana, AR, 71854
 Wood, Larry, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 2310 6th Ave., Canyon, TX 79110, (806) 655-5763
 Wooten, Wes, (Sandy Creek M.B.C., Bronson), P.O. Box 323, Bronson, TX 75930
 Wright, Shelly, (Northside M.B.C., Mexia), P.O. Box 453, Mexia, TX 76667

Music & Youth Directors

Barnes, Wayne, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 605 S.W. 3rd, Grand Prairie, TX 75051
 Cullely, John, (Nevill's Chapel B.C., Mt. Pleasant), Rt. 6, Box 1964, Mt. Pleasant, 75455, (903) 577-9369
 Ellington, Arnold, (East Side M.B.C., Mt. Pleasant), 302 Dellwood Dr., Mt. Pleasant, TX 75455, (903) 572-4226
 Emerson, Steve, (Pruit Lake M.B.C., Avinger), Rt. 2, Box 932, Avinger, TX 75630, (903) 639-4227
 Lear, Charlie, (Kilgore M.B.C., Kilgore), 920 S. Evenside, Henderson, TX 75654
 Mathis, Phillip, (Hughes Springs M.B.C., Hughes Springs), 1209 N. Grove, Marshall, TX 75670
 McElmurry, Jr., Richard A., (Faith M.B.C., New Boston), 20 Legette Dr., Texarkana, TX 75505
 Smith, Jonathan, (Sublett Road M.B.C., Arlington), 6204 Avanti Dr., Arlington, TX 76001, (817) 417-6344
 Williams, Brian, (Cindy Lane M.B.C., Lewisville), 1896 Cindy Lane, Lewisville, TX 75067
 Wilson, Freddy, (North Loop B.C., Crockett), P.O. Box 284, Lovelady, TX 75851, (409) 544-8701

Youth Directors

- Adams, Jessica, (Victory M.B.C., Sherman), 10101 State Hwy. 56 E., Sherman, TX 75090, (903) 892-9114
- Allen, Kris, (Woodglen B.C., Spring), 23139 Lestergate, Spring, TX 77373
- Beard, Paul, (Marshall Drive B.C., Grand Prairie), 104 Douglas Place, Grand Prairie, TX 75051, (972) 642-2319
- Brown, Curtis, (Grace B.C., Albuquerque, NM), 3725 Mt. Rainier Dr., N.E., Albuquerque, NM, 87111
- Bryan, Mike, (Pleasant Hill M.B.C., Overton), 3837 State Hwy. 323 W., Henderson, TX 75652
- Davis, Joe, (Quaker Ave. M.B.C., Lubbock), 4405 - 51st Stree, Lubbock, TX 79414
- Dennite, Ruth, (Modoc M.B.C., Athens), Rt. 10, Box 4, Mabank, TX 75147, (903) 887-1249
- Dennis, Donald, (New Liberty M.B.C., Garland), 2833 Clover Valley, Garland, TX 75043, (972) 226-8920
- Denny, Paul, (Overton M.B.C., Overton), 207 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-6805
- Enloe, Reese, (Good Shepherd B.C., Shepherd), P.O. Box 957, Shepherd, TX 77371, (409) 628-6160
- Franks, Bobby, (Timber Lakes B.C., The Woodlands), 22715 Tree House Lane, Spring, TX 77373, (281) 288-3958
- Gholson, Matt, (First B.C., Arp), 7717 CR 317-S, Henderson, TX 75654, (903) 898-2798
- Gill, Scott, (Ridgeview B.C., Rockwall), 936 Williams, Rockwall, TX 75087, (972) 771-5279
- Halbert, Stacy, (Memorial M.B.C., Rusk), Rt. 2, Box 348, Rusk, TX 75785
- Harp, Tony, (Longview M.B.C., Longview), 1310 Regina, Longview, TX 75605, (903) 759-6735
- Jones, Tim, (Nacogdoches M.B.C., Nacogdoches), 2929 Chimney Rock, # 3, Nacogdoches, TX 75961, (409) 564-9562
- Langston, Gene, (Beacon B.C., Odessa), 2603 Cambridge, Odessa, TX 79761, (915) 366-9595
- Leach, Will, (Friendship M.B.C., Ft. Worth), Azle, TX, (817) 232-1910
- Lee, Ricky, (Parkway B.C., Longview), Rt. 2, Box 46-AD, Kilgore, TX 75661, (903) 984-9522
- Lingo, Janet, (Rocky Mound M.B.C., Elkhart), Rt. 1, Box 1466, Elkhart, TX 75839
- McBryde, Kevin, (Fellowship B.C., Pasadena), 3628 Federal St., Pasadena, TX 77504
- Merrill, James, (Journey Street M.B.C., Amarillo), 2203 W. 5th, # 2, Amarillo, TX 79106, (806) 376-7592
- Mort, Alden, (Bethel M.B.C., Tatum), 206 Garden Lane, Henderson, TX 75652, (903) 655-6379
- Overton, Patricia, (Cedar Creek M.B.C., Palestine), P.O. Box 87, Palestine, TX 75801

51st Annual Session
November 14, 15, 16, 2000

Hosted By

Nevill's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church

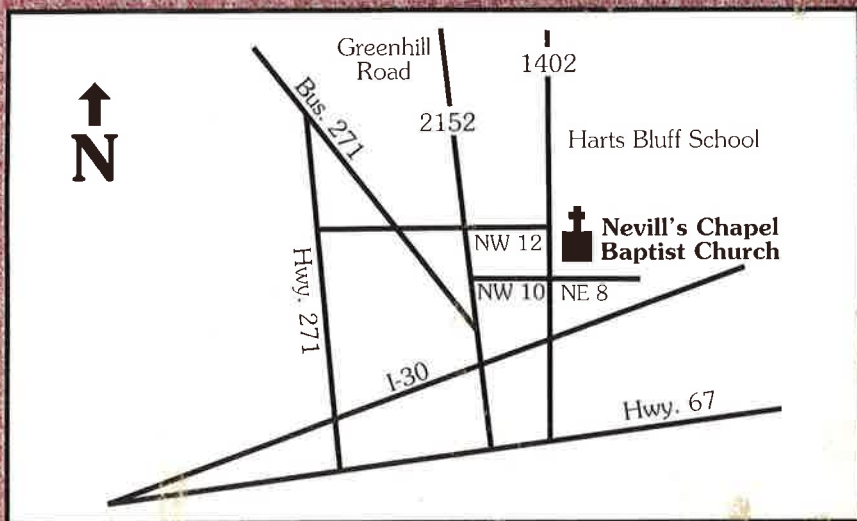
Rt. 6, Box 1965 • Mt. Pleasant, Texas 75607

Hwy. 1402 North of I-30

903-572-5664 • 903-572-5551

Pastor Glenn Griffith

Associate Pastor John Culley



In the event of an emergency during a session,
messengers may be contacted at 903-572-5664.
